

KEY WORD INDEX
of the
Contents
of
THE URANTIA BOOK

(c) 1955 URANTIA Foundation

A

KEY WORD INDEX
of the
Contents
of
THE URANTIA BOOK

(c) 1955 URANTIA Foundation

DISCUSSION DRAFT ONLY
DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

(1 B.C.), Events of the Sixth Year >123;3 >1359
(2 B.C.), The Fifth Year >123;2 >1357

A

(A.D. 1), The Seventh Year >123;4 >1361
(A.D. 2), His Eighth Year >123;6 >1364
(A.D. 3), Jesus' Ninth Year >124;1 >1366
(A.D. 4), The Tenth Year >124;2 >1368
(A.D. 5), The Eleventh Year >124;3 >1369
(A.D. 6), The Twelfth Year >124;4 >1371
(A.D. 7), His Thirteenth Year >124;5 >1373
(A.D. 8), His Fourteenth Year >126;1 >1387
(A.D. 9), The Fifteenth Year >126;3 >1389
(A.D. 10), The Sixteenth Year >127;1 >1395
(A.D. 11), The Seventeenth Year >127;2 >1396
(A.D. 12), The Eighteenth Year >127;3 >1398
(A.D. 13), The Nineteenth Year >127;4 >1401
(A.D. 14), His Twentieth Year >127;6 >1403
(A.D. 15), The Twenty-First Year >128;1 >1407
(A.D. 16), The Twenty-Second Year >128;2 >1409
(A.D. 17), The Twenty-Third Year >128;3 >1411
(A.D. 18), The Twenty-Fourth Year >128;5 >1413
(A.D. 19), The Twenty-Fifth Year >128;6 >1415
(A.D. 20), The Twenty-Sixth Year >128;7 >1416
(A.D. 21), The Twenty-Seventh Year >129;1 >1419
(A.D. 22), The Twenty-Eighth Year >129;2 >1421
(A.D. 23), The Twenty-Ninth Year >129;3 >1423
(A.D. 24), The Thirtieth Year >134;1 >1483
(A.D. 25), The Thirty-First Year >134;7 >1492
Abandoners >37;9 >416
Abel, Cain and >76;2 >848
Abner, At Bethlehem with >162;9 >1798
Abner, Dispatching the runner to >182;2 >1966
Abner, Farewell to >171;3 >1870
Abner, The later ministry and death of >166;5 >1832
Aborigines, The Andonic >64;1 >718
Abraham, Melchizedek's Covenant with >93;6 >1020
Abraham, The Selection of >93;5 >1018
Absent Landlord, Parable of the >173;4 >1893
absolute attitude, Finite, absonite, and >10;5 >113
Absolute Basis for Supremacy, The >115;2 >1261
Absolute Mind, The >9;4 >102
Absolute or Sixth-Phase Integration >106;6 >1167
Absolute Unity, Universal >56;9 >644
Absolute, God the >0;X >13
Absolute, The Domains of the Unqualified >12;2 >130
Absolute, The Trinity >106;5 >1167
Absolutes of Infinity, The Seven >105;3 >1155
Absolutes, The Seven >0;III >5
Absolutes, The Three >0;XI >13
absonite, and absolute attitude, Finite, >10;5 >113
accidents, Material >123;4 >1361
Accidents, Teaching About >166;4 >1830
Account in the Matthew Gospel, The >176;2 >1915
accused, To the poor man, falsely >132;4 >1462

Achievements, Mortal Aspirations and Morontia >44;8 >507
 Acknowledgment >0;XII >16
 Acknowledgment >121;8 >1343
 Acme of Material Development, The >55;5 >629
 Acme of Religious Living, The >100;7 >1101
 act... "I look beyond the >140;6 >1576
 Action, Seraphic Domains of >113;4 >1245
 Action, The God of >8;1 >90
 Actions, Judicial >20;3 >226
 Actor, The Voice of the Conjoint >28;4.1 >308
 Actual, and Potential, Original, >115;3 >1261
 ADAM AND EVE >74 >828
 Adam and Eve Learn About the Planet >74;3 >830
 Adam and Eve Leave the Garden >75;6 >844
 Adam and Eve on Jerusalem >74;1 >828
 Adam and Eve, Arrival of >74;2 >829
 Adam and Eve, Death of >76;5 >851
 Adam and Eve, Degradation of >75;7 >845
 Adam and Eve, Home Life of >74;6 >834
 Adam and Eve, Survival of >76;6 >853
 ADAM AND EVE, THE DEFAULT OF >75 >839
 Adam's Administration >74;5 >833
 ADAM, THE VIOLET RACE AFTER THE DAYS OF >78
 >868
 Adamic Blood, Racial Amalgamation--Bestowal of the >51;5
 >585
 Adamic departure >55;4 >628
 Adamic Man, Post- >52;3 >592
 Adamic Missions, The >51;3 >582
 Adamic Training of Ascenders >45;6 >515
 Adamites Enter Europe, The >80;1 >889
 Adamites in the Second Garden, The >78;2 >869
 Adamites, Early Expansions of the >78;3 >870
 ADAMS, THE PLANETARY >51 >580
 Adams, Transit of the Planetary >51;2 >582
 Adamson and Ratta >77;5 >861
 ADJUSTER AND THE SOUL, THE >111 >1215
 Adjuster fusion >47;8 >538
 Adjuster Fusion >112;7 >1237
 Adjuster Guidance, Erroneous Concepts of >110;5 >1207
 Adjuster in command, Personalized >136;5 >1516
 Adjuster Indwelling, Material Handicaps to >109;5 >1199
 Adjuster Indwelling, Prerequisites of >108;2 >1186
 Adjuster Mindfulness >107;5 >1181
 Adjuster sojourn, Mortals of the transient or experiential >40;5
 >445
 Adjuster that indwelt Jesus, The >109;6 >1200
 Adjuster to time, Insensitivity of >136;5 >1516
 Adjuster's Mission, The >108;5 >1191
 Adjuster's plea to the soul, The >110;7 >1213
 Adjuster's Problem, The >111;7 >1223
 Adjuster's Work in the Mind, The >110;4 >1207
 Adjuster, Co-operation with the >110;3 >1205
 Adjuster, Departure of the Personalized >189;3 >2024
 Adjuster-fusion potential, Mortals of >40;5 >447
 Adjuster-fusion series >49;5.6 >568
 Adjuster-fusion types, Mortals of the non- >40;5 >446
 Adjusters after Death >112;4 >1231

Adjusters and Human Personality >109;4 >1198
 Adjusters and Human Will >110;2 >1204
 Adjusters and Personality >107;7 >1183
 Adjusters as Pure Spirits >107;6 >1182
 ADJUSTERS TO INDIVIDUAL MORTALS, RELATION OF
 >110 >1203
 Adjusters to Mortal Types, Relation of >109;3 >1197
 ADJUSTERS TO UNIVERSE CREATURES, RELATION OF
 >109 >1195
 Adjusters, Classification of >107;2 >1178
 Adjusters, Destiny of Personalized >109;7 >1201
 Adjusters, Development of >109;1 >1195
 ADJUSTERS, MISSION AND MINISTRY OF THOUGHT
 >108 >1185
 Adjusters, Nature and Presence of >107;4 >1180
 ADJUSTERS, ORIGIN AND NATURE OF THOUGHT >107
 >1176
 Adjusters, Origin of Thought >107;1 >1177
 Adjusters, Personalized >40;4 >444
 Adjusters, Self-Acting >109;2 >1196
 Adjusters, The Divinington Home of >107;3 >1179
 Adjustment to planetary environment >49;5.1 >565
 Adjutant Mind-Spirits, The >17;7 >205
 Adjutant Mind-Spirits, The Seven >36;5 >401
 Adjutant-spirit minds >42;10.2 >481
 Adjutants of Worship and Wisdom, The >85;7 >948
 Administration of the Eternal Son, The >7;2 >83
 ADMINISTRATION OF THE LOCAL UNIVERSE >33 >366
 Administration, Adam's >74;5 >833
 Administration, General >33;6 >371
 administration, Organization and >108;3 >1188
 Administration, Planetary >50;2 >573
 ADMINISTRATION, THE LOCAL SYSTEM >45 >509
 Administration, United >51;7 >587
 Administrative Areas, Residential and >46;4 >522
 Administrative Assistants >39;4.1 >434
 Administrative Readjustment >55;4 >626
 Administrative Squares, The Executive- >46;6 >527
 Administrator Seraphim >39;4 >434
 ADMONITIONS AND WARNINGS, FINAL >181 >1953
 Admonitions, Farewell Personal >181;2 >1955
 ADOLESCENT YEARS, THE >127 >1395
 Adopted Seraphim >31;4 >348
 ADULT LIFE OF JESUS, THE LATER >129 >1419
 Adultery, The Woman Taken in >162;3 >1792
 Advanced Mammals, The Age of >61;2 >695
 advanced semispiritual level, The >65;1.3 >731
 advanced tribal relations, The governors of >66;5.9 >748
 Advancing Ghost Cult, The >87;5 >962
 adventure, Monotony and >14;5 >159
 Adventure, The Ultimate >31;10 >352
 Adventure, The Urantia >65;4 >734
 Advice, Further Counsel and >120;3 >1329
 advisers regarding the conquest of predatory animals, The
 >66;5.3 >746
 Advisers, Court >39;1.2 >428
 Advisers, Technical >25;4 >279
 Advisers, Technical >37;8 >414

Advisers, The Counselors and >26;10 >295
 Affliction, The Purpose of >148;5 >1661
 Afraid, The Young Man Who was >130;6 >1437
 After Meeting, The >153;3 >1712
 After Melchizedek's Departure >93;9 >1022
 AFTER PENTECOST >195 >2069
 After the Crucifixion >187;6 >2011
 After the Noontime Meal >178;2 >1932
 Afternoon at the Synagogue >145;2 >1629
 Afternoon on the Lake, Thursday >140;8 >1579
 Afternoon, The Next >157;6 >1748
 Age of Advanced Mammals, The >61;2 >695
 Age of Biologic Tribulation, The >58;6 >683
 Age of Birds, The >60;3 >691
 Age of Early Mammals, The >61;1 >693
 Age of Earthquakes, The >57;8 >661
 Age of Fishes, The >58;4 >679
 Age of Frogs, The >58;5 >680
 Age of the Elephant and the Horse >61;3 >697
 Age, Primitive Man in the Ice >61;6 >700
 Age, The Brachiopod >59;3 >677
 Age, The Continuing Ice >61;7 >700
 Age, The Early Ice >61;5 >699
 Age, The Early Reptilian >60;1 >685
 Age, The Invertebrate-Animal >59;2 >675
 Age, The Later Reptilian >60;2 >687
 Age, The Trilobite >59;1 >673
 Age, The Volcanic >57;7 >659
 Age, Urantia's Post-Bestowal >52;6 >597
 ages to come..." "Blessed are those in >191;5 >2043
 Ages, The European Dark >195;4 >2074
 Ages, The Golden >55;3 >624
 agondonters, Tabamantia an >50;7 >579
 Agondonters >50;7 >579
 agricultural stage, The >68;5.4 >769
 Aids of the Infinite Spirit, Personal >24;3 >268
 Aids, Circles of the Universe >46;5.3 >525
 Aids, The Reflective Image >17;4 >202
 Aids, The Universe >37;1 >406
 Alexandria, At >130;3 >1432
 ALEXANDRIA, RODAN OF >160 >1772
 Alexandrian Appearance, The >191;6 >2044
 Alexandrian proposal, The >128;5 >1413
 all you will receive." "I give each of you >181;1 >1954
 Allocation of Civil Authority >70;12 >797
 Almighty and God the Sevenfold, The >116;2 >1269
 Almighty and Paradise Deity, The >116;3 >1270
 Almighty and the Sevenfold Controllers, The >116;5 >1273
 Almighty and the Supreme Creators, The >116;4 >1271
 ALMIGHTY SUPREME, THE >116 >1268
 Alone in Gethsemane >182;3 >1968
 Alone with God, One Day >177;1 >1920
 Alpheus, James and Judas >139;9,10 >1563
 Alter Ego, Prayer and the >91;3 >996
 Amadonites, The Nodites and the >73;1 >821
 Amalgamation--Bestowal of the Adamic Blood, Racial >51;5
 >585
 Amathus, Last Week at >141;6 >1592

Amathus, The Sojourn at >141;3 >1589
 Ambassadors, The Trinitized >22;6 >248
 Ambassadors, The Trinity >33;5 >370
 Amenomope, The Teachings of >95;4 >1046
 Among the Gentiles >121;3 >1334
 Amos and Hosea >97;4 >1065
 Amos, Death of >127;3 >1400
 Ancestor Worship >87;3 >960
 Ancestors of Universes, Nebulae--The >15;4 >169
 Ancients of Days, The >18;3 >209
 "And now I take leave of you." >175;1 >1908
 Andite Conquest of India, The >79;2 >879
 Andite Conquest of Northern Europe, The >80;5 >893
 Andite Dispersions, The Last >78;6 >873
 ANDITE EXPANSION IN THE OCCIDENT >80 >889
 ANDITE EXPANSION IN THE ORIENT >79 >878
 Andite Invasions of Europe, The >80;4 >892
 Andite Migrations, The >78;5 >872
 Andites Along the Nile, The >80;6 >894
 Andites Enter China, The >79;7 >886
 Andites of the Mediterranean Isles >80;7 >895
 Andites of Turkestan, The >79;1 >878
 Andites, The >78;4 >871
 Andites, The Sumerians--Last of the >78;8 >875
 Andon and Fonta >63;1 >711
 Andon and Fonta, The Survival of >63;7 >717
 Andon's Family >63;3 >713
 Andonic Aborigines, The >64;1 >718
 Andonic Clans, The >63;4 >713
 Andonites, Dispersion of the >63;5 >715
 Andonites, The Danubian >80;8 >896
 Andovontia, Universe Circuit Supervisor-- >37;8 >413
 Andrew and Peter >137;1 >1524
 Andrew's Conference >157;7 >1750
 Andrew, the First Chosen >139;1 >1548
 Andronover Nebula, The >57;1 >651
 Angelic Hosts, The Voice of the >28;4.4 >309
 Angelic Natures >38;2 >419
 Angelic World, The >45;1.3 >510
 Angels After Death, Guardian >113;6 >1246
 angels of diversion, The >114;6.11 >1256
 angels of enlightenment, The >114;6.7 >1256
 angels of health, The >114;6.8 >1256
 angels of industry, The >114;6.10 >1256
 angels of nation life, The >114;6.4 >1255
 angels of superhuman ministry, The >114;6.12 >1256
 angels of the future, The >114;6.6 >1255
 angels of the races, The >114;6.5 >1255
 angels of your supervision, Tempt not the >178;1 >1931
 angels, Circles of the >46;5.2 >525
 angels, The epochal >114;6.1 >1255
 Angels, The Guardian >113;1 >1241
 angels, The progress >114;6.2 >1255
 Angels, The Talk about >167;7 >1840
 Angels, Unrevealed >38;3 >420
 anger, Comments on >149;4 >1673
 Animal Age, The Invertebrate- >59;2 >675

animal domestication and utilization, The board of >66:5.2
 >746
 animals, The advisers regarding the conquest of predatory
 >66:5.3 >746
 animals, The domestication of >81:2.2 >901
 Animals, The Utilization of >69:7 >778
 Animals, The Worship of >85:3 >946
 Annas, Examination by >184:1 >1978
 Annas, Visit to >142 >1596
 Announcement to Mary, Gabriel's >122:3 >1346
 anoints Jesus' feet, Mary >172:1 >1879
 Another and greater John the Baptist >170:5 >1866
 Another Disappointment >138:7 >1543
 Answer to Peter's Question >165:6 >1824
 Answer to Prayer, The >168:4 >1848
 Antioch and Philadelphia >171:1 >1869
 Antioch, At >133:8 >1480
**APOSTLES AND OTHER LEADERS, APPEARANCES TO
 THE** >191 >2037
 Apostles' Attitude, The >172:5 >1883
 Apostles on Wealth, Talks to the >165:5 >1823
 Apostles Out Two and Two, Sending the >150:4 >1681
 Apostles Two and Two, Visiting With the >192:2 >2047
 Apostles' Feet, Washing the >179:3 >1938
 Apostles, Choosing the First Four >137:1 >1524
 Apostles, Conference with John's >144:6 >1624
 Apostles, First Appearance to the >191:2 >2040
 apostles, Reactions of the individual >191 >2037
 Apostles, Second Appearance to the >191:5 >2042
 apostles, Separation from John's >147:2 >1648
 Apostles, Sunday Morning with the >172:2 >1880
APOSTLES, THE TWELVE >139 >1548
 Appeal, Pilate's Last >185:6 >1994
 Appearance (At Philadelphia), The Tenth >191:4 >2041
 appearance (courtyard of Nicodemus), The sixteenth >193
 >2052
 Appearance at Bethany, Jesus' >190:2 >2031
 Appearance at Sychar, The >193:1 >2053
 Appearance by the Lake >192:1 >2045
 Appearance in Jerusalem, Last >193:3 >2055
 Appearance to his brother James >190:2 >2032
 Appearance to his earthly family >190:2 >2032
 Appearance to Peter, The >191:1 >2039
 Appearance to the Apostles, First >191:2 >2040
 Appearance to the Apostles, Second >191:5 >2042
 Appearance to the Greeks >190:4 >2033
 appearance, Jesus' >141:3 >1590
 Appearance, The Alexandrian >191:6 >2044
 Appearance, The Phoenician >193:2 >2054
 appearance--to Mary Magdalene, Second >189:5 >2027
APPEARANCES AND ASCENSION, FINAL >193 >2052
APPEARANCES IN GALILEE >192 >2045
APPEARANCES OF JESUS, MORONTIA >190 >2029
**APPEARANCES TO THE APOSTLES AND OTHER LEAD-
 ERS** >191 >2037
 appears to Mary Magdalene, Jesus >189:4 >2026
 Approach to God, The >5:1 >62
 Arabia, The Salem Teachings in >95:7 >1050

Archangels, The >37:3 >408
 Archangels, The Worlds of the >37:3 >409
 Archelais, Preaching at >143:1 >1607
 Architects of the Master Universe >31:9 >351
 Architects, Social >39:3.3 >432
 Architectural Spheres, The >15:7 >174
 Area and Building Custodians >48:3.7 >546
 Areas, Residential and Administrative >46:4 >522
 Arena of Choice, The Mind >111:1 >1216
 Arrangements for the Last Supper >178:2 >1933
ARREST OF JESUS, THE BETRAYAL AND >183 >1971
 Arrest, The Master's >183:3 >1973
 Arrival of Adam and Eve >74:2 >829
 Arrivals, Paradise >30:4.7 >343
 art and science, The planetary council on >66:5.8 >748
 Art of Living, The >160:2 >1775
 Artisans, The Celestial >30:3.2 >339
ARTISANS, THE CELESTIAL >44 >497
 Aryan Invasion of India, The >79:4 >882
 As a smith at Sepphoris >128:2 >1410
 "As Jesus Passed By" >171:7 >1874
 Ascendant Career, Seraphim and the >113:7 >1248
 Ascendant Destinies >40:10 >452
 Ascendant Evening Stars >37:2 >407
 ascender, Grandfanda, the first >24:6 >270
 Ascender-trinitized Sons >22:7 >251
 Ascenders' arrival in Havona >26:4 >290
 Ascenders, Adamic Training of >45:6 >515
 Ascending Material Sons >40:2 >444
 ascending mortals, Circles of the >46:5.5 >526
 Ascending Mortals, The >30:4 >340
 Ascending Pilgrims, The >30:3.7 >340
ASCENDING SONS OF GOD, THE >40 >443
 Ascendation >13:1.7 >147
 Ascension Candidates >38:8.1 >423
ASCENSION, FINAL APPEARANCES AND >193 >2052
 ascension, The individual orders of >49:6.2 >569
 Ascension, The Master's >193:5 >2057
 ascension, The primary modified order of >49:6.5 >570
 ascension, The probationary-dependent orders of >49:6.3 >569
 ascension, The secondary modified orders of >49:6.4 >570
 Aspirations and Morontia Achievements, Mortal >44:8 >507
 Assembly, The Deliberative >15:11 >179
 Assembly--The Faithful of Days, Mount >43:4 >489
 Assigned Sentinels >37:8 >413
 Assigned Sentinels, The >24:5 >268
 Assignment, Chiefs of >27:2 >300
 Assignment, Directors of >39:1.5 >429
 Assignment, Higher Spirit Orders of >37:8 >413
 Assignment, Selection and >108:1 >1185
 Assignments of defeated candidates >26:10 >295
 Assignments of Solitary Messengers >23:2 >257
 Assistant Teachers >39:2.4 >430
 Assistants, Administrative >39:4.1 >434
 Assistants, High Son >22:10 >253
 Assistants, Most High >37:4 >409
 Assistants, Supervising >39:3.1 >432
 Associate Inspector >37:8 >413

Associate Inspectors, The >24;4 >268
 Associate Power Directors >29;4.1 >325
 Associate Registrars >48;2.7 >544
 Associate Transcendental Master Force Organizers >29;5 >329
 Association of Finite Functionals, Primary >106;1 >1163
 Association, Coabsolute or Fifth-Phase >106;5 >1167
 Association, Transcendental Tertiary Reality >106;3 >1165
 Associations, Early Human >70;3 >787
 Associations, Primitive Pair >84;1 >931
 Associators, Pilgrim Receivers and Free >48;3.2 >546
 Associators, Primary >29;4.5 >328
 Assorters, Selective >48;2.6 >544
 assurance of truth, The >146;3 >1641
 Assurance, The Discourse on >142;5 >1601
 Assurances of Faith >102;1 >1118
 At Alexandria >130;3 >1432
 At Antioch >133;8 >1480
 At Athens--Discourse on Science >133;5 >1476
 At Bethany Beyond Jordan >141;7 >1593
 At Bethlehem with Abner >162;9 >1798
 At Bethsaida-Julias >157;2 >1744
 At Caesarea >130;2 >1429
 At Caesarea-Philippi >155;3 >1727
 AT CAESAREA-PHILIPPI >157 >1743
 At Carthage--Discourse on Time and Space >130;7 >1438
 At Corinth >133;3 >1471
 At Endor >146;7 >1646
 At Ephesus--Discourse on the Soul >133;6 >1477
 At Gennesaret >152;6 >1705
 AT GILBOA AND IN THE DECAPOLIS >144 >1617
 At Jairus's House >152;1 >1699
 At Jerusalem >152;7 >1706
 At Jerusalem >164;2 >1810
 At Joppa--Discourse on Jonah >130;1 >1428
 At Jotapata >146;2 >1638
 At Peter's House >158;8 >1761
 AT THE FEAST OF DEDICATION >164 >1809
 AT THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES >162 >1788
 At the Home of Joseph >190;3 >2033
 At the Pella Camp >165;1 >1817
 At the Pool of Bethesda >147;3 >1649
 At the Tomb of Lazarus >168;1 >1843
 At Tyre >156;4 >1737
 Athens--Discourse on Science, At >133;5 >1476
 Atmosphere, The Primitive Planetary >57;7 >659
 Atmosphere, The Urantia >58;2 >665
 atmospheric types, The >49;2.1 >561
 Atomic Cohesion >42;8 >478
 Atomic Matter >42;7 >477
 Atoms, Ultimatons, Electrons, and >42;6 >476
 ATONEMENT, SIN, SACRIFICE, AND >89 >974
 Attainment of Immortality, The >110;7 >1212
 Attainment, Trinitized Sons of >22;1 >244
 attendants, Bestowal >39;1.1 >427
 Attis, The Phrygian cult of Cybele and >98;4 >1081
 Attitude of the Father, The Universe >4;1 >54
 Attitude of the Jewish leaders >156;6 >1741
 Attitude of the People >149;2 >1670

attitude, Economic >140;8.4 >1581
 attitude, Finite, absonite, and absolute >10;5 >113
 attitude, Political >140;8.2 >1580
 attitude, Social >140;8.3 >1580
 Attitude, The Apostles' >172;5 >1883
 Attitude, The Master's >186;2 >1999
 Attributes and Functions of the Master Spirits >16;4 >189
 ATTRIBUTES OF GOD, THE >3 >44
 Attributes of the Eternal Son >6;4 >76
 Attributes of the Third Source and Center >9;1 >98
 authoritative pronouncements, New >157;6 >1750
 Authority, Allocation of Civil >70;12 >797
 Authority, Challenging the Master's >173;2 >1891
 Authority, Those High in >22;3 >246
 awareness of divinity, Growing >128;1 >1408

B

Baal, Yahweh and >97;3 >1064
 Babel, The Tower of >77;3 >858
 Babylonian captivity, The >97;9 >1075
 Back in Bethsaida >152;5 >1703
 Back in Cana >146;5 >1644
 Back in Capernaum >137;5 >1531
 Back in Capernaum >147;7 >1655
 Back in Nazareth >123;1 >1356
 backslidden Jew, Ezra, the >130;8 >1440
 Bad Luck, Chance: Good Luck and >86;1 >950
 Bad Spirit Ghosts, Good and >87;4 >961
 Badonan Tribes, The >64;3 >720
 "bag", David relieves Judas of the >178;2 >1933
 Bagdad, Kirmeth of >148;8 >1666
 Balance of Maturity, The >160;4 >1778
 balanced characters, Concerning well- >149;4 >1673
 BAPTISM AND THE FORTY DAYS >136 >1509
 Baptism of Jesus >135;8 >1504
 Baptism of Jesus, The >136;2 >1510
 baptism of John, whence was it? "The >173;2 >1892
 Baptism of three of the spies >148;9 >1667
 Baptist, Another and greater John the >170;5 >1866
 Baptist, Death of John the >135;12 >1508
 Baptist, Death of John the >144;9 >1627
 BAPTIST, JOHN THE >135 >1496
 Basic Human Institutions >69;1 >772
 Basis for Supremacy, The Absolute >115;2 >1261
 basket, John Mark and the lunch >177;1 >1920
 Be Saved? What Must I Do to >150;5 >1682
 Beauty as an influence to worship >167;6 >1840
 Beauty, and Goodness, Truth, >56;10 >646
 Beauty, Divine Truth and >2;7 >42
 Before the Court of Sanhedrists >184;3 >1982
 BEFORE THE SANHEDRIN COURT >184 >1978
 Beggar, Healing the Blind >164;3 >1811
 Beggar, The Rich Man and the >169;3 >1854
 BEGINNING THE PUBLIC WORK >141 >1587
 Beginning the Supper >179;2 >1937

Beginnings of Capital, The >69:5 >775
 Beginnings of Government, The >70:5 >788
 Beginnings of the Christian Church >194:4 >2066
 Beginnings of Trade, The >69:4 >775
 "Behold God and man!" >186:2 >2000
 "Behold the man!" >185:6 >1995
 Beings, Dual-Origin >30:1.II >331
 Beings, Eventuated Transcendental >30:1.IV >332
 beings, Omnipersonal >109:7 >1201
 Beings, Single-Origin >30:1.III >332
 Beings, Superpersonal >30:1.VI >333
 BEINGS, THE CO-ORDINATE TRINITY-ORIGIN >19 >214
 Beings, The First Human >62:5 >707
 Beings, The Paradise Classification of Living >30:1 >330
 Beings, The Trinity-Origin >30:2.III >335
 Beings, Triune-Origin >30:1.I >330
 Belief in Fetishes >88:1 >967
 Belief, Faith and >101:8 >1114
 believe...help my unbelief." "Lord I >158:5 >1757
 Believer's Prayer, The >144:3 >1619
 believer, Healing the >167:1 >1834
 Believers, Instruction for Teachers and >159:3 >1765
 Benediction, The >3:6 >53
 Bestowal Age, Urantia's Post- >52:6 >597
 Bestowal attendants >39:1.1 >427
 Bestowal Careers, The Mortal- >20:6 >228
 Bestowal Commission, The Seventh >120:1 >1325
 Bestowal Limitations, The >120:2 >1327
 BESTOWAL OF MICHAEL ON URANTIA, THE >120 >1323
 Bestowal of the Adamic Blood, Racial Amalgamation- >51:5
 >585
 Bestowal of the Paradise Sons of God >20:5 >227
 BESTOWAL OF THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH >194 >2059
 Bestowal Son Man, Post- >52:5 >595
 Bestowal, The Fifth >119:5 >1314
 Bestowal, The First >119:1 >1309
 Bestowal, The Fourth >119:4 >1313
 Bestowal, The Second >119:2 >1310
 Bestowal, The Seventh and Final >119:7 >1316
 Bestowal, The Sixth >119:6 >1315
 Bestowal, The Spirit of >7:5 >86
 Bestowal, The Third >119:3 >1312
 BESTOWAL, THE TIMES OF MICHAEL'S >121 >1332
 BESTOWALS OF CHRIST MICHAEL, THE >119 >1308
 Bestowals of the Eternal Son >7:5 >86
 Bestowals of the Original Michael >7:5 >87
 Bestowals, The Michael >21:4 >239
 Bethany Beyond Jordan, At >141:7 >1593
 Bethany, Jesus' Appearance at >190:2 >2031
 Bethany, Jesus' family at >186 >1997
 Bethany, On the Way to >167:5 >1838
 Bethany, Sabbath at >172:1 >1878
 Bethany, The Message from >167:4 >1836
 Bethesda, At the Pool of >147:3 >1649
 Bethlehem with Abner, At >162:9 >1798
 Bethlehem, The "Star of >122:8 >1352
 Bethlehem, The Trip to >122:7 >1350
 Bethsaida Hospital, The >148:2 >1658

Bethsaida, Back in >152:5 >1703
 Bethsaida, Last Week at >148:8 >1665
 Bethsaida, Returning to >149:7 >1677
 BETHSAIDA, TRAINING EVANGELISTS AT >148 >1657
 Bethsaida-Julias, At >157:2 >1744
 BETRAYAL AND ARREST OF JESUS, THE >183 >1971
 Betrayal, Last Hour Before the >182:2 >1966
 Betrayal, The Caligastia >67:1 >754
 Betrayer, Last Words to the >179:4 >1940
 Betrothal, Courtship and >83:2 >923
 better that one man die..." "It is >168:3 >1847
 "Beware of the leaven of the Pharisees..." >165:3 >1820
 Beware of the support of the multitude >177:5 >1927
 beyond the act..." "I look >140:6 >1576
 Beyond the Finite, The Trinity >10:8 >116
 bid fire come down from heaven..." "Master..." >162 >1788
 Biologic Tribulation, The Age of >58:6 >683
 Birds, The Age of >60:3 >691
 BIRTH AND INFANCY OF JESUS >122 >1344
 Birth of Jesus, The >122:8 >1351
 "Blessed are those in ages to come..." >191:5 >2043
 Blessing the Little Children >167:6 >1839
 Blind Beggar, Healing the >164:3 >1811
 Blind Man at Jericho, The >171:5 >1873
 Blood, Racial Amalgamation--Bestowal of the Adamic >51:5
 >585
 blue man, The >64:6.5 >725
 Blue Man, The Cro-Magnoid >80:3 >891
 board of animal domestication and utilization, The >66:5.2 >746
 Board of Planetary Supervisors, The >114:2 >1251
 boatbuilder, Jesus the >129:1 >1419
 boatshop, Working in Zebedee's >134:9 >1495
 bodies, The dark gravity >14:1 >153
 Bodies, The Origin of Space >15:5 >170
 Body of Jesus, The Material >189:2 >2022
 Book of Job, Psalms and the >96:7 >1060
 Book, The Geologic History >58:7 >670
 Books, "Sacred >88:2 >969
 boy possessed by the evil spirit, The >153:4 >1713
 Boy, Jesus Heals the >158:5 >1757
 Boy, The Epileptic >158:4 >1755
 Brachiopod Age, The >59:3 >677
 Brahmanic Philosophy >94:3 >1030
 Brahmanism >94:2 >1028
 Brain-type series >49:5.2 >566
 Branches, The Vine and the >180:2 >1945
 bread of life." "I am the >153:2 >1710
 breakdown, The prevention of transitional >81:6.15 >911
 Breakfast with the Pharisees >167:1 >1833
 bridge..." "This world is only a >156:2 >1735
 Brilliant Evening Stars, The >37:2 >407
 Britain, To the traveler from >133:4 >1475
 Broadcast Receivers >28:4.5 >309
 Broadcasters >39:2.6 >431
 Broadcasters, The >26:3.3 >288
 Broadcasts, The Jerusalem >46:3 >522
 brother sin against me?" "How often shall my >159:1 >1763
 brotherhood and spiritual brotherhood, Social >170:5 >1864

Brotherhood, The Spirits of >39;5.2 >437
 Brotherly Love, Fatherly and >140;5 >1573
 Brothers, The Walk With Two >190;5 >2034
 Buddhism >131;3 >1446
 Buddhism, The God Concept of >94;12 >1040
 Buddhism, The Spread of >94;9 >1037
 Buddhist Faith, The >94;8 >1036
 Buddhist Philosophy >94;11 >1038
 builders rejected, The stone which the >173;4 >1894
 Builders, The Divine >44;3 >501
 Building Custodians, Area and >48;3.7 >546
 Burial of Jesus, The >188;1 >2012
 Business, The Father's >148;3 >1659
 "But are we willing to pay the price...?" >160;5 >1782

C

Caesar? Is it lawful to give tribute to >174;2 >1899
 Caesarea, At >130;2 >1429
 Caesarea-Philippi, At >155;3 >1727
 CAESAREA-PHILIPPI, AT >157 >1743
 Caesarea-Philippi, Veronica of >152 >1698
 Cain and Abel >76;2 >848
 Calcium--The Wanderer of Space >41;6 >461
 Caligastia Betrayal, The >67;1 >754
 Caligastia One Hundred After Rebellion, The >67;4 >757
 Caligastia's Plot >75;2 >840
 Caligastia, Misfortunes of >66;8 >752
 Caligastia, Prince >66;1 >741
 call me good?" "Why do you >196 >2088
 Call of Matthew and Simon, The >138;3 >1540
 Call of the Twins, The >138;4 >1541
 Call of Thomas and Judas, The >138;5 >1542
 Camp in Gethsemane Park, The >142;8 >1606
 Camp Near Pella, In >144;8 >1626
 camp on Mount Gerizim, In >143;6 >1615
 Camp to Pella, Moving the >163;5 >1806
 Camp, At the Pella >165;1 >1817
 CAMP, LAST DAY AT THE >178 >1929
 Camp, Later Discussion at the >176;3 >1916
 Camp, The Day at >177;3 >1923
 can Satan cast out Satan?" "How >153;4 >1714
 Cana, Back in >146;5 >1644
 Cana, The Wedding at >137;4 >1528
 Candidates, Ascension >38;8.1 >423
 candidates, Assignments of defeated >26;10 >295
 Cannibalism, Sacrifices and >89;5 >978
 CAPERNAUM CRISIS, EVENTS LEADING UP TO THE
 >152 >1698
 Capernaum, Back in >137;5 >1531
 Capernaum, Back in >147;7 >1655
 CAPERNAUM, FOUR EVENTFUL DAYS AT >145 >1628
 CAPERNAUM, LAST DAYS AT >154 >1717
 Capernaum, Returning to >147;6 >1653
 Capernaum, Saturday Night in >154;4 >1719
 CAPERNAUM, THE CRISIS AT >153 >1707

Capernaum, The Visit to >137;3 >1527
 Capernaum, Zebedee of >129;1 >1419
 Capital goods >81;6.2 >907
 Capital, The Beginnings of >69;5 >775
 captives, The enslavement of >81;2.3 >901
 captivity, The Babylonian >97;9 >1075
 Caravan Trip to the Caspian, The >134;2 >1484
 Carboniferous Period, The Fern-Forest >58;5 >680
 Career, Seraphim and the Ascendant >113;7 >1248
 Careers, The Mortal-Bestowal >20;6 >228
 carpenter, Parable of the foolish >156;5 >1738
 CARRIERS, THE LIFE >36 >396
 "Carry on until I come." >176;3 >1917
 "...carry the pack a second mile." >159;5 >1770
 Carthage--Discourse on Time and Space, At >130;7 >1438
 Caspian, The Caravan Trip to the >134;2 >1484
 cast out Satan?" "How can Satan >153;4 >1714
 caste system, India's >133 >1468
 Caucasoid races, The >81;4.1 >905
 caught anything?" "Lads, have you >192;1 >2046
 Causation, duty and worship >16;6 >192
 Causation, Primary and Secondary >118;4 >1298
 Causes of Judas's Downfall >193;4 >2055
 Causes of Rebellion, The >53;2 >602
 Celestial Artisans, The >30;3.2 >339
 CELESTIAL ARTISANS, THE >44 >497
 Celestial Guardians, The >22;9 >252
 Celestial humor >48;4 >547
 Celestial Musicians, The >44;1 >499
 Celestial Overseers >37;6 >412
 Celestial Recorders >37;8 >414
 Celestial Recorders, The >25;6 >281
 Celestial Visitors, Hosts to >48;3.3 >546
 Celsius' Garden, In >158;6 >1758
 Censors, The Universal >19;4 >217
 Census Director--Salsatia >37;8 >413
 Census Directors, The >24;2 >266
 Center Supervisors, Supreme >29;2.1 >321
 Centers, Constellation >29;2.5 >322
 Centers, Havona >29;2.2 >321
 Centers, Local Universe >29;2.4 >321
 Centers, Superuniverse >29;2.3 >321
 Centers, System >29;2.6 >322
 Centers, The Domain of Power >29;3 >322
 Centers, The Nebadon Power >41;1 >455
 Centers, The Supreme Power >29;2 >320
 Centers, Unclassified >29;2.7 >322
 CENTRAL AND DIVINE UNIVERSE, THE >14 >152
 CENTRAL AND SUPERUNIVERSES, PART I. THE > >19
 Central Universe, Creatures of the >14;4 >156
 CENTRAL UNIVERSE, MINISTERING SPIRITS OF THE
 >26 >285
 Central Universe, Ministering Spirits of the >26;1.1 >285
 Central Universe, The Purpose of the >14;6 >160
 Centurion's Servant, The >147;1 >1647
 centurion, To the Roman >133;4 >1474
 Century After Christ, The Occident of the First >121;1 >1332
 Ceremonial hand washing >166;1 >1825

Ceremony, The Wedding >83;4 >924
 Certainty of Religious Faith, The >102;6 >1124
 Certitude of the Divine, The >102;7 >1126
 Chalk Period, The End of the >60;4 >691
 Challenging the Master's Authority >173;2 >1891
 Chance, The Personification of >86;2 >951
 Chance: Good Luck and Bad Luck >86;1 >950
 Changes, Climatic and Geologic >80;2 >890
 changes, Social >81;6;14 >911
 Character of Statehood, The >71;8 >806
 Character of torchbearers >81;6.8 >909
 Character, God's Unchanging >4;3 >57
 Characteristics of Religion, The >101;3 >1107
 characters, Concerning well-balanced >149;4 >1673
 charge to John, Jesus' >187;4 >2009
 charges against Jesus, The Sanhedrin's >169 >1850
 charges of the Sanhedrist tribunal, The written >185;2 >1990
 Charm of his personality >149;2 >1671
 charm, and wisdom, Tact, >156;5 >1740
 CHARMS, AND MAGIC, FETISHES, >88 >967
 Charms, Magical >88;5 >971
 Cherubim and Sanobim >38;7 >422
 Cherubim and Sanobim, Evolution of >38;8 >423
 Cherubim, Mid-phase >38;8.2 >423
 Cherubim, Morontia >38;8.3 >423
 Chief Executive, Gabriel--The >33;4 >369
 Chief of Reflectivity, Majeston-- >17;2 >199
 Chief Priests, Judas and the >177;4 >1924
 Chief Records, The >26;3.2 >288
 chief ruler of the synagogue, Crispus, >133;3 >1472
 chief seat..." "Sit not down in the >167;1 >1834
 Chiefs of Assignment >27;2 >300
 Child rearing >123;2 >1358
 CHILDHOOD OF JESUS, THE EARLY >123 >1355
 CHILDHOOD OF JESUS, THE LATER >124 >1366
 childlike faith in God, Jesus' >196 >2089
 Children, Blessing the Little >167;6 >1839
 children, Rearing the >127;4 >1401
 China, The Andites Enter >79;7 >886
 China, The Struggle for Truth in >94;5 >1032
 Chinese Civilization, Dawn of >79;6 >884
 Chinese Civilization, Later >79;8 >887
 Chinese merchant, To the >133;4 >1475
 Choice, The Consecration of >111;5 >1221
 Choice, The Mind Arena of >111;1 >1216
 Choosing Philip and Nathaniel >137;2 >1526
 Choosing the First Four Apostles >137;1 >1524
 Choosing the Six >138;2 >1539
 Chorazin, The Evangelists in >155;2 >1726
 CHRIST MICHAEL, THE BESTOWALS OF >119 >1308
 Christ, The Occident of the First Century After >121;1 >1332
 Christian Church, Beginnings of the >194;4 >2066
 Christian compromises, Early >195 >2070
 Christian Religion, The >98;7 >1083
 Christianity and the Jesus gospel >170;5 >1866
 Christianity in the Occident, Reasons for the triumph of >195
 >2070
 Christianity's Problem >195;9 >2082

Christianity, Mithraism and >98;6 >1083
 Christianity, Two mistakes of early >149;2 >1670
 Chronoldeks, The >29;4.7 >328
 Church, Beginnings of the Christian >194;4 >2066
 Circles of the angels >46;5.2 >525
 Circles of the ascending mortals >46;5.5 >526
 Circles of the courtesy colonies >46;5.6 >526
 Circles of the finalizers >46;5.7 >527
 Circles of the Master Physical Controllers >46;5.4 >526
 Circles of the Sons of God >46;5.1 >524
 Circles of the Universe Aids >46;5.3 >525
 Circles, The Jerusalem >46;5 >523
 Circles, The Seven Psychic >110;6 >1209
 Circuit Regulators >48;2.1 >543
 Circuit Supervisor--Andovontia, Universe >37;8 >413
 Circuit Supervisors, The Universe >24;1 >265
 Circuit, The Mind-Gravity >9;6 >103
 Circuit, The Spirit-Gravity >7;1 >81
 Circuits of the Superuniverses >15;9 >176
 Circuits, Local Universe >15;9 >177
 Circuits, The Local Universe >34;4 >377
 Circuits, The Seven Spirits of the >17;5 >202
 circumstances, Natural >81;6.1 >906
 Cities, In the Decapolis >144;7 >1626
 Cities, Manufacture, and Commerce >81;3 >903
 Citizens of the Local Universe, Permanent >37;9 >414
 Citizens of Urantia, The Permanent >77;9 >865
 Citizens, Paradise >19;7 >222
 Citizenship on Edentia >43;9 >495
 Citizenship, Discourse on Sonship and >178;1 >1929
 Citizenship, Interpreters of Cosmic >39;4.3 >434
 Citizenship, Jerusalem >47;10 >539
 Citizenship, The Corps of Permanent >30;2.VII >337
 City of the Prince, Dalamatia--The >66;3 >743
 City, Judas in the >183;2 >1972
 Civil Authority, Allocation of >70;12 >797
 Civilization, Dawn of Chinese >79;6 >884
 CIVILIZATION, DEVELOPMENT OF MODERN >81 >900
 Civilization, Fire in Relation to >69;6 >777
 Civilization, Later Chinese >79;8 >887
 Civilization, Nodite Centers of >77;4 >859
 Civilization, Progressive >50;5 >576
 Civilization, Progressive >71;4 >804
 Civilization, Slavery as a Factor in >69;8 >778
 Civilization, The Cradle of >81;1 >900
 CIVILIZATION, THE DAWN OF >68 >763
 Civilization, The Maintenance of >81;6 >906
 Civilization, The Tools of >81;2 >901
 Clans and Tribes >70;4 >788
 Clans, The Andonic >63;4 >713
 Classes, Social >70;8 >792
 Classification of Adjusters >107;2 >1178
 Classification of Living Beings, The Paradise >30;1 >330
 Classification of Matter >42;3 >471
 cleanse the outside of the cup..." "...you ... >175;1 >1908 >
 Cleansing the Temple >173;1 >1888
 Climate in Galilee >124;1 >1367
 Climatic and Geologic Changes >80;2 >890

Climatic Transition Stage, The >58;6 >682
 Closing of the synagogues >154;2 >1718
 Clubs and Secret Societies, Primitive >70;7 >790
 co-operate, The willingness to >81;6.12 >910
 Co-operation with the Adjuster >110;3 >1205
 co-operation, The supreme court of tribal co-ordination and racial >66;5.10 >749
 CO-ORDINATE TRINITY-ORIGIN BEINGS, THE >19 >214
 co-ordination and racial co-operation, The supreme court of tribal >66;5.10 >749
 Co-ordination of specialists >81;6.10 >910
 Co-ordination, Philosophic >103;6 >1135
 Co-ordination, Physical >56;1 >637
 Co-ordinators and Liaison Directors >48;3.4 >546
 Co-ordinators, Spirit >39;2.3 >430
 Co-ordinators, System >48;2.2 >543
 Co-ordinators, The Intelligence >26;3.5 >289
 Coabsolute or Fifth-Phase Association >106;5 >1167
 Coast, The Journey up the >156;3 >1736
 Coercion and Exorcism >87;6 >963
 Cohesion, Atomic >42;8 >478
 collection stage, The >68;5.1 >768
 Collector, The Temple-Tax >157;1 >1743
 college of revealed religion, The >66;5.6 >747
 Colleges, The Special >72;8 >816
 colonies, Circles of the courtesy >46;5.6 >526
 colonies, Courtesy >37;10 >416
 Colonies, The Courtesy >30;3 >338
 COLOR, THE EVOLUTIONARY RACES OF >64 >718
 Colored Races, Dispersion of the >64;7 >726
 Colored Races, Origin of the >64;5 >722
 Combined Controllers >48;2.4 >544
 Comfort, Last Words of >181;1 >1953
 Coming Down the Mountain >158;2 >1754
 Coming, The Master's Second >176;2 >1914
 command, Personalized Adjuster in >136;5 >1516
 Commander, A Loyal Seraphic >53;6 >606
 Commandment, The Great >174;4 >1901
 Commandment, The New >180;1 >1944
 commandments, The earlier ten >142;3 >1599
 commandments, The moral >94;8 >1036
 commandments, The seven >93;4 >1017
 commend to the Father's hands? What did Jesus >188;3 >2015
 Comments on anger >149;4 >1673
 Comments on the golden rule >180;5 >1949
 Comments on the growth of living truth >176;3 >1917
 Commerce, Cities, Manufacture, and >81;3 >903
 commission on industry and trade, The >66;5.5 >747
 Commission, The Seventh Bestowal >120;1 >1325
 Commissioners, High >37;5 >410
 commissioners, Race >37;5 >411
 Communion, Spiritual >103;4 >1133
 Companions, Morontia >37;8 >414
 Companions, Morontia >47;3 >534
 Companions, Morontia >48;3 >545
 Companions, The Morontia >25;7 >282
 Companions, The Paradise >25;8 >283
 Competition, The Evolution of >71;5 >805

Complements of Rest >26;11 >296
 Completion of universe sovereignty >136;3 >1513
 Completion, The Corps of Seraphic >39;9 >441
 Composite Personality Groups >30;2.VII >337
 Composite Religions, The >92;6 >1010
 Compossibility, Omnipotence and >118;5 >1299
 compromise with evil, Refusal to >136;8 >1521
 compromises, Early Christian >195 >2070
 Concept Frames, Relativity of >115;1 >1260
 Concept of God, The >142;3 >1598
 Concept of Sin, The >89;2 >975
 Concept of the I AM >0;III >6
 Concept, The New >157;5 >1748
 Concepts of Adjuster Guidance, Erroneous >110;5 >1207
 concepts of God, Six Hebrew >142;3 >1598
 Concepts of Supreme Value >100;3 >1096
 Concepts of the Expected Messiah >136;1 >1509
 Concepts of the Kingdom of Heaven >170;1 >1858
 Concepts, Evolution of Moral >95;3 >1045
 Concerning divorcement >140;6 >1576
 Concerning well-balanced characters >149;4 >1673
 Conciliators, The Far-Reaching Service of >25;3 >276
 Conciliators, The Universal >25;2 >275
 Conciliators, Universal >37;8 >414
 condemned criminal, To the >133;4 >1475
 Conditions of Effective Prayer >91;9 >1002
 Conduct, Directors of >27;4 >301
 Conductors of Worship >27;7 >302
 Conference with Gabriel >136;3 >1513
 Conference with John's Apostles >144;6 >1624
 Conference, Andrew's >157;7 >1750
 Conference, The Second Tiberias >154;3 >1719
 Confession, Peter's >157;3 >1745
 Conflict, Nature of the >53;5 >605
 Confucianism >131;9 >1452
 Confucius, Lao-Tse and >94;6 >1033
 Congregation at Philadelphia, The >166;5 >1831
 Conjoint Actor, The Voice of the >28;4.1 >308
 conquest of predatory animals, The advisers regarding the >66;5.3 >746
 Consciousness of God, The >5;5 >68
 Consciousness, Reality of Human >16;9 >195
 Consecration of Choice, The >111;5 >1221
 Consecration, The Day of >140;9 >1583
 Consecration, The Evening After the >140;10 >1584
 conservation of knowledge, The faculty on dissemination and >66;5.4 >746
 "Consider the lilies, how they grow..." >165;5 >1823
 Constellation Centers >29;2.5 >322
 Constellation Fathers, The >35;6 >390
 Constellation Government, The >43;2 >487
 Constellation Headquarters, The >43;1 >485
 Constellation Stage, The Third or >55;9 >633
 CONSTELLATIONS, THE >43 >485
 Constitution of Havona >14;2 >154
 Contentment, Lesson Regarding >149;5 >1674
 continence cult, The >89;3 >976
 Continent, The World Ocean and the First >57;8 >662

Continental Drift, The >58;5 >668
 Continental Flood Stage, The First >59;2 >674
 Continental Land Stage, The New >61;1 >693
 Continental Nation, The >72;1 >808
 Continental-Elevation Stage, The Recent >61;4 >698
 Continuing Ice Age, The >61;7 >700
 contractor, To the Greek >133;4 >1474
 Contribution, Religion's >99;7 >1092
 Control and Overcontrol >118;8 >1301
 Control and Regulation, Energy >15;8 >175
 Controllers, Circles of the Master Physical >46;5.4 >526
 Controllers, Combined >48;2.4 >544
 Controllers, Mechanical >29;4.2 >325
 Controllers, The Almighty and the Sevenfold >116;5 >1273
 Controllers, The Master Physical >29;4 >324
 Controllers, The Satania Physical >41;2 >456
 Conversion and Mysticism >100;5 >1098
 Coral Period, The >59;3 >677
 Corinth, At >133;3 >1471
 Corinth, Personal Work in >133;4 >1474
 Corporeal Staff, The Prince's >50;3 >574
 Corps of Destiny, The Reserve >114;7 >1257
 Corps of Perfection, Nebadon >37;5 >411
 Corps of Permanent Citizenship, The >30;2. VII >337
 Corps of Seraphic Completion, The >39;9 >441
 CORPS OF THE FINALITY, THE >31 >345
 Corps, The Intelligence >39;2.1 >429
 Corps, The Reserve >26;3.7 >289
 Corps, The Reserve >28;4.7 >310
 Corps, The Various Reserve >30;3.5 >339
 Corps, The Women's Evangelistic >150;1 >1678
 Cosmic Citizenship, Interpreters of >39;4.3 >434
 Cosmic Mind, The >16;6 >191
 cosmic mind, The >42;10.3 >481
 cosmic mind, The >116;1 >1269
 Cosmic morality--supreme duty >117;4 >1284
 cosmos infinite, The >106;6 >1168
 Cost, On Counting the >171;2 >1869
 council on art and science, The planetary >66;5.8 >748
 council on food and material welfare, The >66;5.1 >745
 Counsel and Advice, Further >120;3 >1329
 Counsel, A Week of >154;1 >1717
 Counsel, The Heart of >28;5.4 >312
 counsel, The Spirit of >36;5.5 >402
 Counseling the Rich Man >132;5 >1462
 Counselors and Advisers, The >26;10 >295
 Counselors, Morontia >48;6.4 >554
 Counselors, The Divine >19;3 >216
 Counselors, The Four and Twenty >45;4 >513
 Counselors, The Teaching >39;1.4 >428
 Counting the Cost, On >171;2 >1869
 courage, The spirit of >36;5.3 >402
 Court Advisers >39;1.2 >428
 Court of Sanhedrists, Before the >184;3 >1982
 court of tribal co-ordination and racial co-operation, The
 supreme >66;5.10 >749
 COURT, BEFORE THE SANHEDRIN >184 >1978
 Court, The Second Meeting of the >184;5 >1985

Courtesy colonies >37;10 >416
 courtesy colonies, Circles of the >46;5.6 >526
 Courtesy Colonies, The >30;3 >338
 Courts of Nebadon, The >33;7 >372
 Courts, Laws and >70;11 >796
 Courtship and Betrothal >83;2 >923
 (courtyard of Nicodemus), The sixteenth appearance >193
 >2052
 Courtyard, Peter in the >184;2 >1980
 Covenant with Abraham, Melchizedek's >93;6 >1020
 Covenants, Redemption and >89;8 >982
 Cradle of Civilization, The >81;1 >900
 Created Evening Stars >37;2 >407
 Creation, The Legend of >74;8 >836
 Creation, The Oversoul of >117;5 >1285
 Creative Daughters >8;4 >94
 Creative Spirit, Personalization of the >34;1 >374
 Creative Spirits, The Local Universe >17;6 >203
 Creator Sons, Origin and Nature of >21;1 >234
 CREATOR SONS, THE PARADISE >21 >234
 Creator Sons, The Voice of the >28;4.3 >308
 Creators of Local Universes, The >21;2 >235
 Creators, The Almighty and the Supreme >116;4 >1271
 Creature-kinship serials >49;5.5 >567
 Creature-trinitized Sons >17;1 >199
 Creature-trinitized sons >26;11 >296
 Creature-trinitized sons and growth >117;2 >1280
 Creature-Trinitized Sons, The >22;8 >251
 Creatures of the Central Universe >14;4 >156
 Creatures, Evolutionary Will >49;4 >564
 Creatures, Glorified Midway >31;6 >349
 CREATURES, RELATION OF ADJUSTERS TO UNIVERSE
 >109 >1195
 Creatures, Relation to >16;5 >190
 Creatures, Significance of the Supreme to Universe >117;3
 >1281
 Creatures, The Midway >38;9 >424
 CREATURES, THE MIDWAY >77 >855
 Creed, The >93;4 >1017
 creed, Truth and >155;3 >1727
 Cretaceous Stage, The >60;3 >688
 Crete, Jacob of >142;2 >1597
 Crete, On the Island of >130;5 >1436
 Crime, Dealing with >72;10 >818
 criminal, To the condemned >133;4 >1475
 CRISIS AT CAPERNAUM, THE >153 >1707
 CRISIS, EVENTS LEADING UP TO THE CAPERNAUM
 >152 >1698
 Crispus, chief ruler of the synagogue >133;3 >1472
 Cro-Magnoid Blue Man, The >80;3 >891
 Cross, Last Hour on the >187;5 >2010
 Cross, Lessons from the >188;5 >2017
 Cross, Meaning of the Death on the >188;4 >2016
 Cross, The Thief on the >187;4 >2008
 Crucial Years, The Seven >67;3 >756
 CRUCIAL YEARS, THE TWO >126 >1386
 Crucifixion, After the >187;6 >2011
 CRUCIFIXION, JUST BEFORE THE >186 >1997

Crucifixion, Preparation for the >186;4 >2001
 CRUCIFIXION, THE >187 >2004
 Crucifixion, The >187;2 >2006
 Crucifixion, Those Who Saw the >187;3 >2008
 Crustal Stabilization >57;8 >660
 Crustal-Shifting Stage, The >58;5 >680
 cult of Cybele and Attis, The Phrygian >98;4 >1081
 Cult of Mithras, The >98;5 >1082
 cult of Mithras, The Iranian >98;4 >1081
 cult of Osiris and Isis, The Egyptian >98;4 >1081
 Cult, The Advancing Ghost >87;5 >962
 cult, The continence >89;3 >976
 Cultism, Nature of >87;7 >965
 CULTS, THE GHOST >87 >958
 Cults, The Mystery >98;4 >1081
 Cultural Distribution, Racial and >78;1 >868
 Cultural Society >81;5 >905
 Culture Worlds, Transitional >45;1 >509
 Culture, Evolution of >68;6 >769
 Culture, Flavius and Greek >142;4 >1600
 Culture, Planetary >50;6 >578
 cup..." "...you...cleanse the outside of the >175;1 >1908 >
 Curious, Philip the >139;5 >1556
 Custodians of Knowledge, The >27;5 >301
 Custodians of Records on Paradise, The >25;5 >281
 Custodians, Area and Building >48;3.7 >546
 Custodians, Planetary >48;2.3 >544
 Custodians, The Trinitized >22;5 >247
 Cybele and Attis, The Phrygian cult of >98;4 >1081
 Cynic, The >121;4.3 >1336
 Cynicism >131;1 >1442
 Cyprus--Discourse on Mind, The Sojourn at >133;7 >1479
 Cyrene, Simon from >187;1 >2006

D

Dalamatia, Life in >66;7 >750
 Dalamatia--The City of the Prince >66;3 >743
 Dalamatia teachings, The >92;4.1 >1007
 Damascus Episode, The >128;4 >1412
 Dangers of personal judgment >159;1 >1764
 Dangers of Self-Gratification >84;8 >942
 Dangers of the Visit to Jerusalem, The >162;1 >1788
 Danubian Andonites, The >80;8 >896
 Dark Ages, The European >195;4 >2074
 dark gravity bodies, The >14;1 >153
 Daughter of Ezra, Rebecca, the >127;5 >1402
 "Daughters of Jerusalem, weep not for me..." >187;1 >2005
 Daughters, Creative >8;4 >94
 David relieves Judas of the "bag" >178;2 >1933
 David Zebedee's farewell >182;2 >1967
 David Zebedee's later life >171;1 >1869
 David Zebedee, The Dependable >186;3 >2000
 David's intelligence organization >149 >1668
 David's throne, Rejection of >136;9 >1522
 David, Saul and >97;9 >1072

David, The "House of" >122;4 >1347
 Dawn Era, The Life- >58;4 >667
 Dawn Mammals, The >62;2 >703
 Dawn of Chinese Civilization >79;6 >884
 DAWN OF CIVILIZATION, THE >68 >763
 Dawn of Industry, The >69;2 >773
 DAWN RACES OF EARLY MAN, THE >62 >703
 Day Alone with God, One >177;1 >1920
 Day at Camp, The >177;3 >1923
 DAY AT THE CAMP, LAST >178 >1929
 Day in the Temple, The Fourth >125;6 >1383
 Day in the Temple, The Third >125;5 >1382
 Day of Consecration, The >140;9 >1583
 Day, Paradise-Havona >14;1 >153
 Daynals, Local Universe Ministry of the >20;8 >231
 Daynals, Planetary Service of the >20;9 >231
 DAYS AT CAPERNAUM, FOUR EVENTFUL >145 >1628
 DAYS AT CAPERNAUM, LAST >154 >1717
 Days in the Temple, First and Second >125;4 >1381
 Days of Preaching, Forty >135;9 >1505
 DAYS, BAPTISM AND THE FORTY >136 >1509
 Days, Mount Assembly--The Faithful of >43;4 >489
 Days, The Ancients of >18;3 >209
 Days, The Eternals of >18;2 >208
 Days, The Faithful of >18;7 >213
 Days, The Forty >136;3 >1512
 Days, The Perfections of >18;4 >210
 Days, The Recents of >18;5 >211
 Days, The Unions of >18;6 >212
 Dealing with Crime >72;10 >818
 Death and Translation >55;2 >623
 Death in Relation to the Passover, Jesus' >186;5 >2002
 death of Abner, The later ministry and >166;5 >1832
 Death of Adam and Eve >76;5 >851
 Death of Amos >127;3 >1400
 Death of Elizabeth, The >135;4 >1499
 Death of John the Baptist >135;12 >1508
 Death of John the Baptist >144;9 >1627
 Death of Joseph, The >126;2 >1388
 Death of Zacharias, The >135;2 >1497
 Death on the Cross, Meaning of the >188;4 >2016
 Death, Adjusters after >112;4 >1231
 Death, Guardian Angels After >113;6 >1246
 Death, The Phenomenon of >112;3 >1229
 Death, The Shamanic Theory of Disease and >90;3 >989
 Death--The Inexplicable >86;3 >952
 Death-Survival Concept, The >86;4 >952
 Decapolis Cities, In the >144;7 >1626
 DECAPOLIS TOUR, THE >159 >1762
 DECAPOLIS, AT GILBOA AND IN THE >144 >1617
 decision, Judas' final >175;4 >1910
 Decision, The Fifth >136;9 >1521
 Decision, The First Great >136;5 >1516
 Decision, The Fourth >136;8 >1520
 Decision, The Second >136;6 >1517
 Decision, The Sixth >136;10 >1523
 Decision, The Third >136;7 >1519
 DEDICATION, AT THE FEAST OF >164 >1809

DEFAULT OF ADAM AND EVE, THE >75 >839
 Default, Repercussions of >75:5 >843
 Default, The Realization of >75:4 >842
 defeated candidates, Assignments of >26:10 >295
 Degradation of Adam and Eve >75:7 >845
 Deities, The Paradise >30:2.1 >335
 Deity and Divinity >0:1 >2
 DEITY AND REALITY >105 >1152
 Deity Concepts Among the Semites >96:1 >1052
 Deity Personalization >10:2 >109
 Deity Plurality, Trinity Unity and >104:2 >1145
 Deity Unity >56:5 >640
 Deity, Failure to find >26:8 >294
 Deity, Fragmented Entities of >30:1.V >333
 Deity, Relation to Triune >16:1 >185
 Deity, The Almighty and Paradise >116:3 >1270
 Deity, The level of experiential >106:8.2 >1171
 Deity, The Three Persons of >10:3 >110
 Deity, The Trinity Union of >10:4 >112
 Deity, Ultimate >106:4 >1166
 Deity, Unification of Evolutionary >56:6 >641
 Delay, The Wisdom of >54:5 >617
 Deliberative Assembly, The >15:11 >179
 Deliverer, whose son is he? The >174:4 >1901
 Density, Sun >41:4 >459
 Departing for Jerusalem >141:9 >1595
 Departure from Pella, The >171:1 >1868
 Departure of a seraphic transport >39:5.5 >438
 Departure of Joseph and Mary >125:3 >1381
 Departure of Melchizedek >93:8 >1022
 Departure of the Personalized Adjuster >189:3 >2024
 departure, Adamic >55:4 >628
 Departure, After Melchizedek's >93:9 >1022
 Dependable David Zebedee, The >186:3 >2000
 dependent orders of ascension, The probationary- >49:6.3 >569
 Descending Sons of God, The >20:1 >223
 Desertion of the halfhearted followers >153:5 >1715
 Designers and Embellishers, The >44:6 >506
 Desire for Preference, The >179:1 >1936
 Destinies, Ascendant >40:10 >452
 Destiny Guardians, The >113:2 >1242
 Destiny of Personalized Adjusters >109:7 >1201
 Destiny of the Master Michaels >21:6 >241
 destiny's statement, A guardian of >111:7 >1223
 Destiny, Finality of >106:7 >1168
 destiny, Limits of mortal >10:8 >116
 Destiny, Seraphic >39:8 >440
 DESTINY, SERAPHIC GUARDIANS OF >113 >1241
 Destiny, The Reserve Corps of >114:7 >1257
 destiny, Trinitized sons of >22:7 >251
 destiny, Trinitized sons of >23:4 >262
 "Destroy this temple and ... I will raise it up." >173:5 >1895
 Destruction of Jerusalem, The >176:1 >1912
 Destruction of the Kingdom of Israel >97:9 >1074
 Developing Mores, Woman Under the >84:5 >936
 Development of Adjusters >109:1 >1195
 DEVELOPMENT OF MODERN CIVILIZATION >81 >900
 DEVELOPMENT OF THE STATE >71 >800

Development, The Acme of Material >55:5 >629
 devices, Effectiveness of mechanical >81:6.7 >909
 devices, Place-finding >81:6.11 >910
 Didymus, Thomas >139:8 >1561
 die... "It is better that one man >168:3 >1847
 dies..." "...except a grain of wheat falls into the earth and >174:5
 >1903
 Difficulties, Transition >99:4 >1089
 Director--Salsatia, Census >37:8 >413
 Directors of Assignment >39:1.5 >429
 Directors of Conduct >27:4 >301
 Directors, Associate Power >29:4.1 >325
 Directors, Co-ordinators and Liaison >48:3.4 >546
 Directors, The Census >24:2 >266
 Directors, The Reversion >30:3.3 >339
 Directors, The Reversion >48:4 >547
 Directors, The Seven Supreme Power >29:1 >320
 DIRECTORS, THE UNIVERSE POWER >29 >319
 Directors, The Universe Power >30:2.VI >336
 Disappointment, Another >138:7 >1543
 Discerner of Spirits, The >28:5.7 >313
 Discourse by Nathaniel and Thomas >161:2 >1785
 Discourse on "Magic and Superstition" >150:3 >1680
 Discourse on Assurance, The >142:5 >1601
 Discourse on Job, The Misunderstanding of Suffering-- >148:6
 >1662
 Discourse on Jonah, At Joppa-- >130:1 >1428
 Discourse on Mind, The Sojourn at Cyprus-- >133:7 >1479
 Discourse on Prayer, The >144:2 >1618
 Discourse on Reality >130:4 >1433
 Discourse on Religion, The Second >155:6 >1730
 Discourse on Science, At Athens-- >133:5 >1476
 Discourse on Sonship and Citizenship >178:1 >1929
 Discourse on Spiritual Freedom >162:7 >1796
 Discourse on the Soul, At Ephesus-- >133:6 >1477
 Discourse on the Water of Life >162:6 >1795
 Discourse on Time and Space, At Carthage-- >130:7 >1438
 Discourse on True Religion, The >155:5 >1728
 Discourse, The >175:1 >1905
 DISCOURSE, THE FAREWELL >180 >1944
 DISCOURSE, THE LAST TEMPLE >175 >1905
 Discovery of the Empty Tomb >189:4 >2025
 Discussion about Wealth, The >163:3 >1803
 Discussion at the Camp, Later >176:3 >1916
 Discussion at the Olive Press >183:4 >1975
 Discussion of good and evil >130:1 >1429
 DISCUSSIONS WITH RODAN, FURTHER >161 >1783
 Disease and Death, The Shamanic Theory of >90:3 >989
 Dispatching the runner to Abner >182:2 >1966
 dispensational or group order of survival, The >49:6.1 >568
 Dispensational Resurrection, The >189:3 >2024
 Dispersion of the Andonites >63:5 >715
 Dispersion of the Colored Races >64:7 >726
 Dispersions, The Last Andite >78:6 >873
 dissemination and conservation of knowledge, The faculty on
 >66:5.4 >746
 Dissociators, Secondary >29:4.6 >328
 Dissolution of Wedlock, The >83:7 >928

Distribution, Racial and Cultural >78;1 >868
 Diversion and Relaxation >143;3 >1610
 diversion, The angels of >114;6.11 >1256
 Diversity of the Master Spirits, Identity and >16;3 >186
 Dividing the Inheritance >165;4 >1821
 Divine and Human, Sovereignty-- >134;4 >1486
 Divine Builders, The >44;3 >501
 Divine Counselors, The >19;3 >216
 Divine Forgiveness >174;1 >1898
 divine lover lived in man... Unless a >196;3 >2094
 Divine Mercy, The >2;4 >38
 Divine Minds, Jesus' Human and >161;3 >1787
 Divine Minister, Nature of the >34;2 >375
 Divine Ministry, The Spirit of >8;4 >94
 Divine Nature of Jesus, The >161;2 >1785
 Divine Perfection Plans, The >7;4 >85
 Divine Purpose, The Eternal and >32;5 >364
 Divine Residence, The >11;1 >118
 Divine Truth and Beauty >2;7 >42
 DIVINE UNIVERSE, THE CENTRAL AND >14 >152
 Divine, The Certitude of the >102;7 >1126
 Divinington >13;1.1 >144
 Divinington Home of Adjusters, The >107;3 >1179
 Divinity, Deity and >0;1 >2
 divinity, Growing awareness of >128;1 >1408
 divorce, Concerning >140;6 >1576
 do well--trouble them not." "They >140;6 >1578
 do with Jesus?" "What shall we >154;4 >1719
 "Do you resemble weaklings?" >143;1 >1608
 Doctrine of reincarnation >94;2 >1029
 Doing the Father's Will >140;8.1 >1579
 Domain of Power Centers, The >29;3 >322
 Domains of Action, Seraphic >113;4 >1245
 Domains of the Unqualified Absolute, The >12;2 >130
 domestication and utilization, The board of animal >66;5.2
 >746
 domestication of animals, The >81;2.2 >901
 Dominance, Pattern and Form--Mind >42;12 >483
 Dominance, Spirit >116;6 >1275
 Dominance, The Family Under Father >84;3 >933
 door and knock..." "I stand at the >166;3 >1829
 Down the Mountain, Coming >158;2 >1754
 Downfall, Causes of Judas's >193;4 >2055
 Dowry, Purchase and >83;3 >923
 Draught of Fishes, The >145;1 >1628
 Dravidian India >79;3 >881
 Dream, Joseph's >122;4 >1347
 Drift, The Continental >58;5 >668
 drives of life, The three >160;1 >1772
 Dual nature of man >34;6 >381
 Dual-Origin Beings >30;1.11 >331
 Duality, and Triunity, Unity, >105;4 >1157
 During the Sabbath Day >188;3 >2014
 duty and worship, Causation, >16;6 >192
 duty, Cosmic morality--supreme >117;4 >1284

E

earlier ten commandments, The >142;3 >1599
 EARLY CHILDHOOD OF JESUS, THE >123 >1355
 Early Christian compromises >195 >2070
 early Christianity, Two mistakes of >149;2 >1670
 Early Days of the One Hundred >66;4 >743
 Early Egyptian Religion >95;2 >1043
 EARLY EVOLUTION OF RELIGION >86 >950
 Early Expansions of the Adamites >78;3 >870
 Early Home Life >177;2 >1921
 Early Human Associations >70;3 >787
 Early Ice Age, The >61;5 >699
 EARLY LAND-LIFE ERA, URANTIA DURING THE >60
 >685
 Early Lemur Types, The >62;1 >703
 Early Mammals, The Age of >61;1 >693
 EARLY MAN, THE DAWN RACES OF >62 >703
 EARLY MANHOOD, JESUS' >128 >1407
 Early Marine Life in the Shallow Seas >59;1 >673
 Early Marriage Mores >82;3 >915
 Early Mother-Family, The >84;2 >932
 Early Reptilian Age, The >60;1 >685
 Early Society, Woman's Status in >84;4 >935
 Early Sunday Morning >145;5 >1634
 earth and dies..." "...except a grain of wheat falls into the >174;5
 >1903
 Earth Parents, Jesus' >122;5 >1348
 Earth, You are the Salt of the >140;4 >1572
 earthly existence, The path of normal >136;6 >1519
 Earthquakes, The Age of >57;8 >661
 Eber the officer of the Sanhedrin >162;2 >1791
 Economic attitude >140;8.4 >1581
 Ecstasy, and Inspiration, Mysticism, >91;7 >1000
 Eden, The Fate of >73;7 >826
 EDEN, THE GARDEN OF >73 >821
 Edenic Regime, The >51;6 >586
 Edenic teachings, The >92;4.2 >1007
 Edenites Enter Mesopotamia, The >76;1 >847
 Edentia Fathers Since the Lucifer Rebellion, The >43;5 >490
 Edentia Training Worlds, The >43;8 >493
 Edentia, Citizenship on >43;9 >495
 Education >71;7 >806
 educational system, Nebadon >37;6 >412
 Educational System, The >72;4 >812
 effect of mota, Stereoscopic >48;6.4 >554
 Effective and wise leadership >81;6.13 >911
 Effective Prayer, Conditions of >91;9 >1002
 Effectiveness of language >81;6.6 >908
 Effectiveness of material resources >81;6.5 >908
 Effectiveness of mechanical devices >81;6.7 >909
 effort, Prayer and personal >146;2 >1639
 Ego, Prayer and the Alter >91;3 >996
 ego, Success, failure, and >48;6.7 >555
 Egypt, The Flight to >122;10 >1354
 Egypt, The Sojourn in >123 >1355
 Egyptian cult of Osiris and Isis, The >98;4 >1081

Egyptian Religion, Early >95;2 >1043
 Eighteenth Year (A.D. 12), The >127;3 >1398
 Eighth Year (A.D. 2), His >123;6 >1364
 electric types, The >49;2.5 >562
 electrochemistry, The physical level of >65;1.1 >731
 Electrons, and Atoms, Ultimatons, >42;6 >476
 elemental types, The >49;2.2 >561
 Elements, Worship of the >85;4 >946
 Elephant and the Horse, Age of the >61;3 >697
 Eleven living religions >92;6 >1010
 Eleventh Year (A.D. 5), The >124;3 >1369
 Elijah and Elisha >97;2 >1064
 Elisha, Elijah and >97;2 >1064
 Elizabeth and John, Visit of >127;3 >1400
 Elizabeth, Gabriel Appears to >122;2 >1345
 Elizabeth, The Death of >135;4 >1499
 Elohim and Yahweh >169;4 >1856
 Embarking at Tarentum >133;2 >1470
 Embellishers, The Designers and >44;6 >506
 Embraced Sons, The Trinity- >22;1 >243
 Embryonic State, The >71;1 >800
 Emergence of Universes, Physical >32;1 >357
 Emergence Stage, The Great Land- >59;4 >678
 Emergent energies >42;2.3 >470
 Empire, Under the Roman >195;3 >2073
 Empty Tomb, Discovery of the >189;4 >2025
 Encampment, The Gilboa >144;1 >1617
 End of Judas Iscariot, The >186;1 >1997
 End of the Chalk Period, The >60;4 >691
 End of the Kingdom of Judah >97;9 >1074
 End of the Lucifer Rebellion >134;8 >1494
 Endogamy and Exogamy >82;5 >918
 Endor, At >146;7 >1646
 endowment, Man's threefold spiritual >194;2 >2061
 Energies), Universal Nonspiritual Energy Systems (Physical
 >42;2 >469
 energies, Emergent >42;2.3 >470
 Energies, Paradise Forces and >42;1 >467
 Energizing types, The >49;2.6 >563
 Energy and Matter Transmutations >42;4 >472
 Energy and Pattern >0;VI >9
 Energy Control and Regulation >15;8 >175
 Energy Manifestations, Wave- >42;5 >474
 Energy Manipulators, The >44;5 >504
 Energy Reactions, Solar- >41;8 >464
 Energy Systems (Material Mind Systems), Universal Non-
 spiritual >42;10 >480
 Energy Systems (Physical Energies), Universal Nonspiritual
 >42;2 >469
 Energy Transformers >29;4.3 >326
 Energy Transmitters >29;4.4 >327
 energy, Gravity >42;2.3.b >470
 energy, Havona >42;2.5 >470
 energy, power, Force, >11;8 >126
 energy, Puissant >42;2.3.a >470
 Energy, Sources of Solar >41;7 >463
 energy, Transcendental >42;2.6 >471
 ENERGY--MIND AND MATTER >42 >467

enlargement of the revelation of God's name, Jesus' >182;1
 >1963
 enlightenment, The angels of >114;6.7 >1256
 Enmity of the World >180;3 >1946
 enslavement of captives, The >81;2.3 >901
 Entities of Deity, Fragmented >30;1.V >333
 environment, Adjustment to planetary >49;5.1 >565
 Environment, Spatial >58;3 >666
 Ephesus--Discourse on the Soul, At >133;6 >1477
 Ephraim and Judah >97;9 >1072
 Epicurean teacher, To the >133;4 >1474
 Epicurean, The >121;4.1 >1335
 Epileptic Boy, The >158;4 >1755
 epileptic, The young >145;2 >1630
 Episode, The Damascus >128;4 >1412
 Episode, The King-Making >152;3 >1702
 episode, The Scythopolis >124;3 >1370
 episode, The Zealot >127;2 >1396
 epochal angels, The >114;6.1 >1255
 Epochal Sermon, The >153;2 >1709
 EPOCHS, PLANETARY MORTAL >52 >589
 epochs, Planetary-mortal >49;5.4 >567
 equality of women, His recognition of the >149;2 >1671
 equilibrium, The problem of >116;5 >1274
 ERA ON URANTIA, THE MAMMALIAN >61 >693
 ERA ON URANTIA, THE MARINE-LIFE >59 >672
 Era, The Life-Dawn >58;4 >667
 Era, The Meteoric >57;7 >658
 era, The planet-forming >57;6 >657
 ERA, URANTIA DURING THE EARLY LAND-LIFE >60
 >685
 Erroneous Concepts of Adjuster Guidance >110;5 >1207
 Erroneous Ideas of God >4;5 >59
 escape, Techniques of terrestrial >49;5.7 >568
 Escape, Terrestrial >49;6 >568
 Essence of Religion, The >103;9 >1140
 essentials of material success, The >156;5 >1738
 Essentials of temporal life >160;4 >1778
 Establishing the Garden >73;4 >823
 Establishing the Remembrance Supper >179;5 >1941
 ESTABLISHMENT ON URANTIA, LIFE >58 >664
 Eternal and Divine Purpose, The >32;5 >364
 ETERNAL ISLE OF PARADISE, THE >11 >118
 Eternal Isle, Nature of the >11;2 >119
 Eternal Perfection, The Father's >2;2 >35
 Eternal Son to the Individual, Relation of the >7;3 >84
 ETERNAL SON TO THE UNIVERSE, RELATION OF THE
 >7 >81
 Eternal Son, Attributes of the >6;4 >76
 Eternal Son, Bestowals of the >7;5 >86
 Eternal Son, Identity of the >6;1 >73
 Eternal Son, Limitations of the >6;5 >77
 Eternal Son, Nature of the >6;2 >74
 Eternal Son, Personality of the >6;7 >79
 Eternal Son, Realization of the >6;8 >79
 ETERNAL SON, THE >6 >73
 Eternal Son, The Administration of the >7;2 >83
 Eternal Son, The Sacred Worlds of the >13;3 >149

Eternals of Days, The >18;2 >208
 Eternity, Time and >118;1 >1295
 Ethical prayer >146;2 >1640
 Ethical Praying >91;4 >997
 Ethical Sensitizers >39;3.4 >433
 Ethics, Interpreters of >27;3 >300
 Europe, The Adamites Enter >80;1 >889
 Europe, The Andite Conquest of Northern >80;5 >893
 Europe, The Andite Invasions of >80;4 >892
 European Dark Ages, The >195;4 >2074
 Evangelistic Corps, The Women's >150;1 >1678
 EVANGELISTS AT BETHSAIDA, TRAINING >148 >1657
 Evangelists in Chorazin, The >155;2 >1726
 Evangels of Light, The >31;7 >349
 Evangels, Seraphic >48;6.1 >552
 Eve Learn About the Planet, Adam and >74;3 >830
 Eve Leave the Garden, Adam and >75;6 >844
 Eve on Jerusalem, Adam and >74;1 >828
 EVE, ADAM AND >74 >828
 Eve, Arrival of Adam and >74;2 >829
 Eve, Death of Adam and >76;5 >851
 Eve, Degradation of Adam and >75;7 >845
 Eve, Home Life of Adam and >74;6 >834
 Eve, Survival of Adam and >76;6 >853
 EVE, THE DEFAULT OF ADAM AND >75 >839
 Eve, The Temptation of >75;3 >841
 even as I have loved you." "...love one another >180;1 >1944
 Evening After the Consecration, The >140;10 >1584
 Evening After, The >145;4 >1634
 Evening Lessons, The >150;6 >1683
 Evening of the Ordination, The >140;6 >1576
 Evening Stars, Ascendant >37;2 >407
 Evening Stars, Created >37;2 >407
 Evening Stars, The Brilliant >37;2 >407
 Evening Stars, The Worlds of the >37;2 >408
 Evening, The Saturday >153;5 >1715
 EVENTFUL DAYS AT CAPERNAUM, FOUR >145 >1628
 Eventful Sunday Morning, The >154;5 >1720
 EVENTS LEADING UP TO THE CAPERNAUM CRISIS
 >152 >1698
 Events of a Sabbath Day, The >137;6 >1532
 Events of the Sixth Year (1 B.C.) >123;3 >1359
 Eventuated Master Force Organizers, Primary >29;5 >329
 Eventuated Transcendental Beings >30;1;IV >332
 Eventuation of Transcendentals >105;7 >1159
 Everywhere, God's >3;1 >44
 evidence, and judgment, Justice, >10;6 >114
 Evidences of Religion, The >102;8 >1127
 evil spirit, The boy possessed by the >153;4 >1713
 evil, Discussion of good and >130;1 >1429
 Evil, Good and >132;2 >1457
 evil, Refusal to compromise with >136;8 >1521
 Evil, Sin, and Iniquity >148;4 >1659
 Evolution in Time and Space >65;8 >739
 Evolution of Cherubim and Sanobim >38;8 >423
 Evolution of Competition, The >71;5 >805
 Evolution of Culture >68;6 >769
 EVOLUTION OF HUMAN GOVERNMENT, THE >70 >783

Evolution of Human Sacrifice >89;6 >980
 Evolution of Justice >70;10 >794
 EVOLUTION OF LOCAL UNIVERSES, THE >32 >357
 EVOLUTION OF MARRIAGE, THE >82 >913
 Evolution of Moral Concepts >95;3 >1045
 EVOLUTION OF PRAYER, THE >91 >994
 EVOLUTION OF RELIGION, EARLY >86 >950
 Evolution of Religion, The Further >92;7 >1012
 EVOLUTION OF RELIGION, THE LATER >92 >1003
 Evolution of Representative Government, The >71;2 >801
 Evolution of the Fetish >88;2 >968
 EVOLUTION OF THE GOD CONCEPT AMONG THE
 HEBREWS >97 >1062
 Evolution of the Human Mind, The >62;6 >709
 Evolution of the Mores >68;4 >767
 Evolution Vicissitudes, Life- >65;5 >736
 Evolution, The Fostering of >65;3 >733
 EVOLUTION, THE OVERCONTROL OF >65 >730
 Evolutionary Deity, Unification of >56;6 >641
 Evolutionary Growth, The Source of >117;2 >1280
 Evolutionary Idea, The >32;3 >360
 Evolutionary Mind Levels >65;7 >738
 Evolutionary Nature of Religion, The >92;1 >1003
 Evolutionary Panorama, The >65;2 >731
 EVOLUTIONARY RACES OF COLOR, THE >64 >718
 Evolutionary Races, The Six >51;4 >584
 Evolutionary Religion, The Nature of >92;3 >1005
 Evolutionary Repercussions, Universal >56;7 >642
 Evolutionary Seraphim >40;1 >443
 Evolutionary Techniques of Life >65;6 >737
 Evolutionary Will Creatures >49;4 >564
 Evolving morontia minds >42;10.3 >481
 Evolving Prayer >91;2 >995
 Evolving Soul, The >111;3 >1218
 Examination by Annas >184;1 >1978
 Examination by Pilate, The Private >185;3 >1991
 "...except a grain of wheat falls into the earth and dies..." >174;5
 >1903
 Excursion and Reversion Supervisors >48;3.6 >546
 Executive abodes of the Master Spirits >13;4 >150
 Executive Functions, The Legislative and >33.8 >373
 Executive, Gabriel--The Chief >33;4 >369
 Executive-Administrative Squares, The >46;6 >527
 Executives, The Seven Supreme >17;1 >198
 Existence, The Joy of >28;5.5 >312
 existence, The path of normal earthly >136;6 >1519
 existence, The usual mid-phase of quasi-morontial >65;1.2
 >731
 Existential Infinite Unification >106;9 >1173
 Exogamy, Endogamy and >82;5 >918
 Exorcism, Coercion and >87;6 >963
 Expanded by Revelation, Religion >101;5 >1110
 Expansions of the Adamites, Early >78;3 >870
 Expected Messiah, Concepts of the >136;1 >1509
 experience, Parental >45;6 >516
 Experience, Praying as a Personal >91;8 >1001
 Experience, Progressive Religious >101;6 >1111
 experience, Religion as a personal >196;2 >2092

EXPERIENCE, RELIGION IN HUMAN >100 >1094
 experience, Religion is a personal >145;2 >1629
 experience, Requisite parental >47;1 >531
 Experience, The Fact of >102;4 >1123
 EXPERIENCE, THE REALITY OF RELIGIOUS >103 >1112
 experiencing mind, Nonmechanical >65;7 >739
 Experiential (subjective) time units >118;1 >1295
 experiential Deity, The level of >106;8.2 >1171
 Experimental series inspected by Tabamantia >49;5.1 >565
 explosions, Gravity-tidal >57;6 >658
 Extension-School Instructors >30;3.4 >339
 Ezra, Rebecca, the Daughter of >127;5 >1402
 Ezra, the backslidden Jew >130;8 >1440

F

Fact of Experience, The >102;4 >1123
 Fact of Religion, The >101;2 >1105
 Fact, idea, and relation >196;3 >2094
 fact, Truth and >48;6.6 >555
 fact, Truth and >118;3 >1297
 Factors in Social Progression >68;2 >764
 Factors of material success >160;4 >1779
 faculty on dissemination and conservation of knowledge, The
 >66;5.4 >746
 Failure to find Deity >26;8 >294
 failure, and ego, Success, >48;6.7 >555
 failure, The meaning of >160;4 >1779
 Faith and Belief >101;8 >1114
 faith in God, Jesus' childlike >196 >2089
 faith in God, Jesus' living >196 >2087
 FAITH OF JESUS, THE >196 >2087
 Faith Sons of God, The >40;6 >447
 Faith, Assurances of >102;1 >1118
 faith, Reason, wisdom, and >196;3 >2094
 Faith, The Buddhist >94;8 >1036
 Faith, The Certainty of Religious >102;6 >1124
 FAITH, THE FOUNDATIONS OF RELIGIOUS >102 >1118
 Faith, Truth and >132;3 >1459
 faith, Twelve illustrations of spiritual >101;3 >1108
 faith; liberty through truth, Salvation by >141;7 >1593
 faithful even in prosperity, Learn to be >178;1 >1930
 Faithful of Days, Mount Assembly--The >43;4 >489
 Faithfuls of Days, The >18;7 >213
 Fall of Man, The So-Called >75;8 >845
 falls into the earth and dies... "except a grain of wheat >174;
 >1903
 False Liberty, True and >54;1 >613
 falsely accused, To the poor man, >132;4 >1462
 fame as a healer, Jesus' >149;2 >1671
 Fame of Jesus, The Widespread >149;1 >1668
 Family Arrives, Jesus' >154;6 >1721
 family at Bethany, Jesus' >186 >1997
 FAMILY LIFE, MARRIAGE AND >84 >931
 Family Life, The Ideals of >84;7 >939
 family of Joseph, James head of the >128;7 >1418

family of the Third Source and Center, Functional >9;8 >107
 Family Under Father Dominance, The >84;3 >933
 Family, Andon's >63;3 >713
 family, Appearance to his earthly >190;2 >2032
 family, Jesus attempts to see his >157 >1743
 Family, The Early Mother- >84;2 >932
 FAMILY, THE FIRST HUMAN >63 >711
 Family, The Lesson on the >142;7 >1603
 Far-Reaching Service of Conciliators, The >25;3 >276
 FAREWELL DISCOURSE, THE >180 >1944
 Farewell Personal Admonitions >181;2 >1955
 Farewell to Abner >171;3 >1870
 Farewell to the Seventy >163;4 >1804
 farewell, David Zebedee's >182;2 >1967
 Fate of Eden, The >73;7 >826
 Fateful Sanhedrin Meeting, The >175;3 >1909
 Father and his Kingdom, The >169;4 >1855
 Father and the Son, Relation of the Spirit to the >8;3 >93
 Father Dominance, The Family Under >84;3 >933
 Father Guides, The >26;9 >294
 Father is living love... The >196;3 >2097
 Father is the final value, The >160;5 >1781
 Father Melchizedek, The >35;1 >384
 Father's Business, The >148;3 >1659
 Father's Eternal Perfection, The >2;2 >35
 Father's hands? What did Jesus commend to the >188;3 >2015
 Father's Love, Ministry of the >6;3 >75
 Father's Name, The >1;1 >22
 Father's Primacy, The >3;6 >52
 Father's Supreme Rule, The >3;5 >50
 Father's way, The >136;4 >1515
 Father's Will, Doing the >140;8.1 >1579
 Father's Will, God's Law and the >141;2 >1588
 Father's Will, The >183;1 >1971
 Father, Personality of the Universal >1;5 >27
 Father, Teaching about the >141;4 >1590
 Father, The Seven Sacred Worlds of the >13;1 >144
 Father, The Supreme Revelation of the >7;7 >88
 FATHER, THE UNIVERSAL >1 >21
 Father, The Universe Attitude of the >4;1 >54
 Father, The World of the >45;1.7 >510
 Father-Fused Mortals >40;7 >448
 Father-World Relationships >13;2 >147
 Father. "I will be subject to the will of my >136.10 >1523
 Father..." "Master, show us the >180;3 >1947
 Fatherly and Brotherly Love >140;5 >1573
 Fathers Since the Lucifer Rebellion, The Edentia >43;5 >490
 Fathers, The Constellation >35;6 >390
 "Fear of the Lord", The >149;6 >1675
 Fear, Ghost >87;1 >958
 Fear, Socializing Influence of Ghost >68;3 >766
 Fearless, Jeremiah the >97;6 >1067
 FEAST OF DEDICATION, AT THE >164 >1809
 Feast of Spiritual Goodness, The >147;8 >1656
 FEAST OF TABERNACLES, AT THE >162 >1788
 Feast of Tabernacles, The >162;4 >1793
 Feast, Parable of the Marriage >173;5 >1894
 Features of Jerusalem, Physical >46;2 >520

Feeding the Five Thousand >152;2 >1700
 feet, Mary anoints Jesus' >172;1 >1879
 Feet, Washing the Apostles' >179;3 >1938
 Fern-Forest Carboniferous Period, The >58;5 >680
 Fetish, Evolution of the >88;2 >968
 Fetishes, Belief in >88;1 >967
FETISHES, CHARMS, AND MAGIC >88 >967
 few, The harvest is plenteous but the laborers are >163;1 >1800
 Fifteenth Year (A.D. 9), The >126;3 >1389
 Fifth Bestowal, The >119;5 >1314
 Fifth Decision, The >136;9 >1521
 Fifth Mansion World, The >47;7 >537
 Fifth Year (2 B.C.), The >123;2 >1357
 Fifth-Phase Association, Coabsolute or >106;5 >1167
FINAL ADMONITIONS AND WARNINGS >181 >1953
FINAL APPEARANCES AND ASCENSION >193 >2052
 Final Bestowal, The Seventh and >119;7 >1316
 final decision, Judas' >175;4 >1910
 Final Instructions >138;1 >1538
 final value, The Father is the >160;5 >1781
 Finaliter transcendation >117;5 >1286
 Finaliter World, The >45;1.1 >509
 Finaliters' World, The >47;1 >530
 finaliters, Circles of the >46;5.7 >527
 Finaliters, Salvington Worlds of the >36;4 >401
 Finality of Destiny >106;7 >1168
FINALITY, THE CORPS OF THE >31 >345
 Financial Struggle, The >126;5 >1392
 Finders, The Son >26;8 >293
 Finite Functionals, Primary Association of >106;1 >1163
 Finite God, The >117;4 >1283
 Finite Integration, Secondary Supreme >106;2 >1164
 Finite Reality, Promulgation of >105;5 >1158
 Finite Reality, Repercussions of >105;6 >1159
 Finite, absonite, and absolute attitude >10;5 >113
 Finite, The Trinity Beyond the >10;8 >116
 fire come down from heaven..." "Master...bid >162 >1788
 Fire in Relation to Civilization >69;6 >777
 Fire, The taming of >81;2.1 >901
 First and Second Days in the Temple >125;4 >1381
 First Appearance to the Apostles >191;2 >2040
 first ascender, Grandfanda, the >24;6 >270
 First Bestowal, The >119;1 >1309
 First Century After Christ, The Occident of the >121;1 >1332
 First Chosen, Andrew, the >139;1 >1548
 First Continent, The World Ocean and the >57;8 >662
 First Continental Flood Stage, The >59;2 >674
 First Four Apostles, Choosing the >137;1 >1524
 First Great Decision, The >136;5 >1516
 First Human Beings, The >62;5 >707
FIRST HUMAN FAMILY, THE >63 >711
 First Isaiah, The >97;5 >1066
 First Mansion World, The >47;3 >532
 First of the Hebrew Prophets, Samuel-- >97;1 >1062
 First or Planetary Stage, The >55;7 >631
FIRST PREACHING TOUR OF GALILEE >146 >1637
 First Sermon in the Synagogue >126;4 >1391
 First Shamans--The Medicine Men, The >90;1 >986

First Source and Center, Self-Distribution of the >10;1 >108
 First Source and Center, The >0;III >4
 First Temple Talk, The >162;2 >1790
 First Truth Teacher, Onagar--The >63;6 >715
 First Upheaval, The >74;4 >832
 first will be last, Many who are >166;3 >1829
 First Work of the Twelve >138;8 >1545
 Fish with a shekel in his mouth." "The >157;1 >1744
 Fishes, The Age of >58;4 >679
 Fishes, The Draught of >145;1 >1628
 Five Months of Testing >138;9 >1546
 five points, Nathaniel's >161;1 >1784
 Five Thousand, Feeding the >152;2 >1700
 five women, The >189;4 >2025
 Flavius and Greek Culture >142;4 >1600
FLEEING THROUGH NORTHERN GALILEE >155 >1725
 flesh is weak, The spirit is willing but the >182;3 >1968
 Flesh, The Spirit and the >34;7 >382
 Flight of the Twins, The >63;2 >712
 Flight to Egypt, The >122;10 >1354
 Flight, The Hasty >154;7 >1723
 Flood Stage, The First Continental >59;2 >674
 Flood Stage, The Recent >61;2 >694
 Flood Stage, The Second Great >59;3 >676
 Flooding of the Mediterranean >80;2 >891
 Floods in Mesopotamia, The >78;7 >874
 floor, The picture on the >124;1 >1366
 Flowering-Plant Period, The >60;3 >689
 followers, Desertion of the halfhearted >153;5 >1715
 Following the Ordination, The Week >140;7 >1578
 Fonta, Andon and >63;1 >711
 Fonta, The Survival of Andon and >63;7 >717
 food and material welfare, The council on >66;5.1 >745
 foolish carpenter, Parable of the >156;5 >1738
 foolish rich man, Parable of the >165;4 >1821
 Force Organizers, Associate Transcendental Master >29;5 >329
 Force Organizers, Primary Eventuated Master >29;5 >329
 Force Organizers, The Master >29;5 >329
 Force, energy, power >11;8 >126
 force, Primordial >42;2.2 >469
 Forces and Energies, Paradise >42;1 >467
 Forces, Living >36;6 >403
 Forecasters, Law >39;3.2 >432
 foreman, The Greek worker and the Roman >130;2 >1430
 Forest Carboniferous Period, The Fern- >58;5 >680
FOREWORD >0 >1
 Forgiveness of Sin >89;10 >984
 Forgiveness, Divine >174;1 >1898
 forgiveness, Sin and >170;2 >1861
 Forgiveness, The Sermon on >159;1 >1762
 forgotten." "...tell John that he is not >144;8 >1626
 Form--Mind Dominance, Pattern and >42;12 >483
 Forms of Prayer, Other >144;5 >1621
 Forty Days of Preaching >135;9 >1505
FORTY DAYS, BAPTISM AND THE >136 >1509
 Forty Days, The >136;3 >1512
 forum, To the speaker at the >132;4 >1461
 Fostering of Evolution, The >65;3 >733

FOUNDATIONS OF RELIGIOUS FAITH, THE >102 >1118
 Four and Twenty Counselors, The >45;4 >513
 Four Apostles, Choosing the First >137;1 >1524
 FOUR EVENTFUL DAYS AT CAPERNAUM >145 >1628
 Four Months of Training >137;7 >1533
 four stages of Jesus' life, The >157;6 >1749
 Fourteen aspects of personality >112 >1225
 Fourteenth Year (A.D. 8), His >126;1 >1387
 Fourth Bestowal, The >119;4 >1313
 Fourth Day in the Temple, The >125;6 >1383
 Fourth Decision, The >136;8 >1520
 Fourth Mansion World, The >47;6 >536
 Fourth or Local Universe Stage, The >55;10 >634
 fourth year, Jesus' >123;1 >1357
 Foxhall Peoples, The >64;2 >719
 Fragmented Entities of Deity >30;1.V >333
 Frames, Relativity of Concept >115;1 >1260
 Frandalanks, The >29;4.7 >328
 Free Associators, Pilgrim Receivers and >48;3.2 >546
 Freedom, Discourse on Spiritual >162;7 >1796
 friction, Tidal >57;6 >658
 friendship, Socializing value of >160;2 >1775
 Frogs, The Age of >58;5 >680
 Function of Primitive Religion, The >86;7 >956
 Functional family of the Third Source and Center >9;8 >107
 Functionals, Primary Association of Finite >106;1 >1163
 Functions of Paradise, Space >11;7 >124
 Functions of Providence >118;10 >1304
 Functions of the Master Spirits, Attributes and >16;4 >189
 Functions of the Supreme Spirits >17;8 >205
 Functions of the Trinity >10;5 >113
 Functions, The Legislative and Executive >33.8 >373
 Further Counsel and Advice >120;3 >1329
 FURTHER DISCUSSIONS WITH RODAN >161 >1783
 Further Evolution of Religion, The >92;7 >1012
 Fused Mortals, Father- >40;7 >448
 Fused Mortals, Son- >40;8 >449
 Fused Mortals, Spirit- >40;9 >450
 fused Mortals, Worlds of the Spirit- >37;5 >411
 fusion potential, Mortals of Adjuster- >40;5 >447
 fusion series, Adjuster- >49;5.6 >568
 fusion types, Mortals of the non-Adjuster- >40;5 >446
 fusion, Adjuster >47;8 >538
 Fusion, Adjuster >112;7 >1237
 Future of the Supreme, The >117;7 >1291
 Future, Seraphim of the >39;7 >440
 Future, The >195;10 >2084
 future, The angels of the >114;6.6 >1255

G

Gabriel Appears to Elizabeth >122;2 >1345
 Gabriel's Announcement to Mary >122;3 >1346
 Gabriel, Conference with >136;3 >1513
 Gabriel--The Chief Executive >33;4 >369

gain the whole world...?" "What shall it profit if you >165;4
 >1822
 GALILEE, APPEARANCES IN >192 >2045
 Galilee, Climate in >124;1 >1367
 GALILEE, FIRST PREACHING TOUR OF >146 >1637
 GALILEE, FLEEING THROUGH NORTHERN >155 >1725
 Galilee, Leaving >141;1 >1587
 GALILEE, TARRYING TIME IN >137 >1524
 Ganid, Meeting Gonod and >129;2 >1422
 Garden Home, The >73;5 >824
 GARDEN OF EDEN, THE >73 >821
 Garden Site, The >73;3 >823
 Garden, Adam and Eve Leave the >75;6 >844
 Garden, Establishing the >73;4 >823
 Garden, In Celsus' >158;6 >1758
 Garden, Life in the >74;7 >835
 Garden, Planning for the >73;2 >822
 Garden, The Adamites in the Second >78;2 >869
 GARDEN, THE SECOND >76 >847
 Garden, The Voices of the >39;5.1 >437
 Gardens of God, The >43;6 >492
 Gathering, The Lakeside >192;4 >2050
 Gautama Siddhartha >94;7 >1035
 Gautama, The Gospel of >94;8 >1036
 General Administration >33;6 >371
 General, The Resident Governor >114;3 >1252
 "Generation after generation have we sent our prophets..."
 >175;1 >1906
 Genesis of War, The >70;1 >783
 Gennesaret, At >152;6 >1705
 Gentile Philosophy >121;4 >1335
 Gentile Religions, The >121;5 >1336
 Gentiles, Among the >121;3 >1334
 Gentiles, Jews and >121;7 >1339
 Geologic Changes, Climatic and >80;2 >890
 Geologic History Book, The >58;7 >670
 Gerasa, The Sermon at >166;3 >1828
 Gerizim, In camp on Mount >143;6 >1615
 Gethsemane Park, The Camp in >142;8 >1606
 Gethsemane, Alone in >182;3 >1968
 GETHSEMANE, IN >182 >1963
 Ghost Cult, The Advancing >87;5 >962
 GHOST CULTS, THE >87 >958
 Ghost Fear >87;1 >958
 Ghost Fear, Socializing Influence of >68;3 >766
 Ghost Placation >87;2 >959
 Ghost-Soul Concept, The >86;5 >953
 Ghost-Spirit Environment, The >86;6 >955
 Ghosts, Good and Bad Spirit >87;4 >961
 Gift of Revelation, The >92;4 >1007
 GILBOA AND IN THE DECAPOLIS, AT >144 >1617
 Gilboa Encampment, The >144;1 >1617
 Glorified Material Sons >31;5 >349
 Glorified Midway Creatures >31;6 >349
 Glorified Mortals >31;3 >347
 God >0;II >3
 God and man!" "Behold >186;2 >2000
 God and Nature >4;2 >56

God and the ideal of God, The idea of >160;5 >1781
 God Concept After Moses' Death, The >96;6 >1059
 GOD CONCEPT AMONG THE HEBREWS, EVOLUTION
 OF THE >97 >1062
 God Concept of Buddhism, The >94;12 >1040
 God in Man >108;6 >1192
 God in Religion >5;4 >66
 God is a Universal Spirit >1;3 >25
 God of Action, The >8;1 >90
 God of Personality, The >5;6 >70
 GOD OF THE HEBREWS, YAHWEH-- >96 >1052
 God the Absolute >0;X >13
 God the Sevenfold >0;VIII >11
 God the Sevenfold >106;1 >1164
 God the Sevenfold, The Almighty and >116;2 >1269
 GOD THE SUPREME >117 >1278
 God the Ultimate >0;IX >12
 God's Everywhere-ness >3;1 >44
 God's Infinite Power >3;2 >46
 God's Law and the Father's Will >141;2 >1588
 God's Limitlessness >3;4 >49
 God's name, Jesus' enlargement of the revelation of >182;1
 >1963
 God's Relation to a Local Universe >32;4 >362
 GOD'S RELATION TO THE INDIVIDUAL >5 >62
 GOD'S RELATION TO THE UNIVERSE >4 >54
 God's Unchanging Character >4;3 >57
 God's Universal Knowledge >3;3 >48
 God's will and man's will >130;2 >1431
 God's Wrath >142;2 >1597
 God, A new revelation of man to >184;4 >1985
 God, Bestowal of the Paradise Sons of >20;5 >227
 God, Circles of the Sons of >46;5.1 >524
 God, Erroneous Ideas of >4;5 >59
 God, Jesus lived a revelation of >169;4 >1856
 God, Jesus' childlike faith in >196 >2089
 God, Jesus' living faith in >196 >2087
 God, One Day Alone with >177;1 >1920
 God, Origin and Nature of the Material Sons of >51;1 >580
 God, Six Hebrew concepts of >142;3 >1598
 God, The Approach to >5;1 >62
 GOD, THE ASCENDING SONS OF >40 >443
 GOD, THE ATTRIBUTES OF >3 >44
 God, The Concept of >142;3 >1598
 God, The Consciousness of >5;5 >68
 God, The Descending Sons of >20;1 >223
 God, The Faith Sons of >40;6 >447
 God, The Finite >117;4 >1283
 God, The Gardens of >43;6 >492
 God, The Goodness of >2;6 >40
 God, The Infinity of >2;1 >33
 God, The Kingdom of >135;5 >1500
 GOD, THE LOCAL UNIVERSE SONS OF >35 >384
 God, The Love of >2;5 >38
 God, The Mystery of >1;4 >26
 GOD, THE NATURE OF >2 >33
 God, The Paradise Sons of >7;6 >87
 GOD, THE PARADISE SONS OF >20 >223

God, The Personality of >161;1 >1783
 God, The Presence of >5;2 >64
 God, The Presence of >8;5 >95
 God, The Reality of >1;2 >23
 God, The Realization of >4;4 >58
 God, The Sons of >30;2.IV >335
 GOD, THE TRINITIZED SONS OF >22 >243
 GOING INTO JERUSALEM >172 >1878
 GOING THROUGH SAMARIA >143 >1607
 Golden Ages, The >55;3 >624
 golden rule, Comments on the >180;5 >1949
 golden rule, Nathaniel's question about the >147;4 >1650
 Golgotha, On the Way to >187;1 >2004
 Gonod and Ganid, Meeting >129;2 >1422
 Good and Bad Spirit Ghosts >87;4 >961
 Good and Evil >132;2 >1457
 good and evil, Discussion of >130;1 >1429
 Good Luck and Bad Luck, Chance: >86;1 >950
 Good Samaritan, Story of the >164;1 >1809
 Good Shepherd, Sermon on the >165;2 >1818
 good?" "Why do you call me >196 >2088
 Goodness of God, The >2;6 >40
 Goodness, The Feast of Spiritual >147;8 >1656
 Goodness, The Secret of Greatness and the Soul of >28;6.6&7
 >317
 Goodness, Truth, Beauty, and >56;10 >646
 goods, Capital >81;6.2 >907
 gospel about Jesus, The new >194 >2059
 Gospel at Iron, The >146;4 >1643
 Gospel by Luke, The >121;8.3 >1342
 Gospel by Mark, The >121;8.1 >1341 >
 Gospel of Gautama, The >94;8 >1036
 Gospel of John, The >121;8.4 >1342
 Gospel of Matthew, The >121;8.2 >1341
 gospel, Christianity and the Jesus >170;5 >1866
 Gospel, The Account in the Matthew >176;2 >1915
 GOVERNMENT ON A NEIGHBORING PLANET >72 >808
 Government, Monarchical >70;6 >789
 GOVERNMENT, SERAPHIC PLANETARY >114 >1250
 Government, The Beginnings of >70;5 >788
 Government, The Constellation >43;2 >487
 GOVERNMENT, THE EVOLUTION OF HUMAN >70 >783
 Government, The Evolution of Representative >71;2 >801
 Government, The Planetary >114;5 >1254
 Government, The System >45;3 >512
 Governments, The Sector >15;13 >181
 Governor General, The Resident >114;3 >1252
 governor of progress, The time >118;8 >1302
 governors of advanced tribal relations, The >66;5.9 >748
 Graduate Guides, Origin of the >24;7 >270
 Graduate Guides, The >24;6 >269
 grain of wheat falls into the earth and dies..." "...except a >174;5
 >1903
 GRAND UNIVERSE, PERSONALITIES OF THE >30 >330
 Grand Universe, The Living Organism of the >116;7 >1276
 Grandfanda, the first ascender >24;6 >270
 Gratification, Dangers of Self- >84;8 >942
 gratification, Institutions of self- >69;1.3 >772

gravity bodies, The dark >14;1 >153
 Gravity Circuit, The Mind- >9;6 >103
 Gravity Circuit, The Spirit- >7;1 >81
 Gravity energy >42;2.3.b >470
 Gravity Messengers >31;2 >346
 Gravity, Paradise >11;8 >125
 Gravity, Universal >12;3 >131
 Gravity-tidal explosions >57;6 >658
 Great Commandment, The >174;4 >1901
 Great Decision, The First >136;5 >1516
 Great Flood Stage, The Second >59;3 >676
 Great Land-Emergence Stage, The >59;4 >678
 Great Religious Leaders, The >92;5 >1008
 Great Supper, Parable of the >167;2 >1835
 great value of marriage, The >160;2 >1777
 greater John the Baptist, Another and >170;5 >1866
 greatest among you... "..."he who would be >175;1 >1907
 Greatness and the Soul of Goodness, The Secret of >28;6.6&7 >317
 Greek contractor, To the >133;4 >1474
 Greek Culture, Flavius and >142;4 >1600
 Greek inn, To the mistress of the >133;4 >1475
 Greek Philosophic Thought >98;2 >1078
 Greek Philosophy, Rodan's >160;1 >1772
 Greek worker and the Roman foreman, The >130;2 >1430
 Greeks, Appearance to the >190;4 >2033
 Greeks, Influence of the >195;1 >2071
 Greeks, The Inquiring >174;5 >1902
 Greeks, The Salem Religion Among the >98;1 >1077
 green man, The >64;6.4 >724
 group loyalty, Personal morality and >124;4 >1372
 group order of survival, The dispensational or >49;6.1 >568
 Group Prayer, The Last >182;1 >1963
 Groups, Composite Personality >30;2.VII >337
 Groups, Other Local Universe >37;10 >416
 GROUPS, THE SEVEN SUPREME SPIRIT >17 >197
 grow... "Consider the lilies, how they >165;5 >1823
 Growing awareness of divinity >128;1 >1408
 growth of living truth, Comments on the >176;3 >1917
 GROWTH OF THE TRINITY CONCEPT >104 >1143
 growth, Creature-trinitized sons and >117;2 >1280
 Growth, Problems of >100;4 >1097
 Growth, Religious >100;1 >1094
 growth, Repercussions of human >117;5 >1287
 Growth, Spiritual >100;2 >1095
 Growth, The Source of Evolutionary >117;2 >1280
 Guardian Angels After Death >113;6 >1246
 Guardian Angels, The >113;1 >1241
 guardian of destiny's statement, A >111;7 >1223
 GUARDIANS OF DESTINY, SERAPHIC >113 >1241
 guardians of health and life, The >66;5.7 >747
 Guardians, Pilgrim >48;3.1 >545
 Guardians, The Celestial >22;9 >252
 Guardians, The Destiny >113;2 >1242
 guardians, The religious >114;6.3 >1255
 Guidance, Erroneous Concepts of Adjuster >110;5 >1207
 Guides, Justice >39;4.2 >434
 Guides, Origin of the Graduate >24;7 >270

Guides, The Father >26;9 >294
 Guides, The Graduate >24;6 >269
 Guides, The Supremacy >26;6 >292
 Guides, The Trinity >26;7 >292

H

hairs of your head are numbered", "...the very >165;3 >1820
 halfhearted followers, Desertion of the >153;5 >1715
 hand washing, Ceremonial >166;1 >1825
 Hand, The Man with the Withered >148;7 >1664
 Handicaps to Adjuster Indwelling, Material >109;5 >1199
 Happy are the meek... >140;5.3 >1574
 Happy are the merciful... >140;5.2 >1575
 Happy are the peacemakers... >140;5.3 >1575
 Happy are the poor in spirit--the humble... >140;5.1 >1573
 Happy are the pure in heart... >149;5.4 >1574
 Happy are they who are persecuted... >140;5.4 >1575
 Happy are they who hunger and thirst for righteousness... >140;5.2 >1574
 Happy are they who mourn... >140;5.1 >1575
 harlotry, Temple >89;7 >982
 Harmony Supervisors, The >26;3.1 >288
 Harmony Workers, The >44;7 >507
 harvest is plenteous but the laborers are few, The >163;1 >1800
 Hasty Flight, The >154;7 >1723
 Havona Centers >29;2.2 >321
 Havona Day, Paradise- >14;1 >153
 Havona energy >42;2.5 >470
 Havona natives >14;4 >157
 Havona Natives >19;6 >221
 Havona Natives, The >31;1 >346
 Havona Pilgrims >30;4.6 >343
 Havona Servants, The >25;1 >273
 Havona System, The Paradise- >14;1 >152
 Havona trinitized Sons, Paradise- >22;7 >251
 Havona Worlds, The >14;3 >155
 Havona, Ascenders' arrival in >26;4 >290
 Havona, Constitution of >14;2 >154
 Havona, Life in >14;5 >158
 "...he who would be greatest among you..." >175;1 >1907
 head are numbered", "...the very hairs of your >165;3 >1820
 head of the family of Joseph, James >128;7 >1418
 Headquarters and Schools, The Planetary >50;4 >575
 Headquarters, The Constellation >43;1 >485
 HEADQUARTERS, THE LOCAL SYSTEM >46 >519
 healer, Jesus' fame as a >149;2 >1671
 Healing at Sundown, The >145;3 >1631
 healing phenomena, The >149;1 >1669
 Healing the believer >167;1 >1834
 Healing the Blind Beggar >164;3 >1811
 Healing the leprous man >146;4 >1643
 Healing the Paralytic >148;9 >1666
 Heals the Boy, Jesus >158;5 >1757
 health and life, The guardians of >66;5.7 >747
 health, The angels of >114;6.8 >1256

heart be also." "Where your treasure is there will your >165;4
>1822
heart be troubled." "Let not your >181;1 >1955
Heart of Counsel, The >28;5.4 >312
heart... Happy are the pure in >149;5.4 >1574
hearts be troubled." "Let not your >180;3 >1947
Heathen Rage? Why do the >155;1 >1725
Heaven, Concepts of the Kingdom of >170;1 >1858
HEAVEN, THE KINGDOM OF >170 >1858
heaven." "Seek first the kingdom of >196 >2088
heaven..." "Master...bid fire come down from >162 >1788
Heavenly Bodies, Worship of the >85;5 >947
Hebrew concepts of God, Six >142;3 >1598
Hebrew History >97;9 >1071
Hebrew Prophets, Samuel--First of the >97;1 >1062
Hebrew Religion, The >97;10 >1075
Hebrew Religion, The >121;6 >1338
HEBREWS, EVOLUTION OF THE GOD CONCEPT
AMONG THE >97 >1062
HEBREWS, YAHWEH--GOD OF THE >96 >1052
help my unbelief." "Lord I believe... >158;5 >1757
Helper, The Promised >180;4 >1948
Helpers, Planetary >39;5 >436
Helpers, The Pilgrim >26;5 >291
Heralds of the Resurrection >190;1 >2029
Hemmon, The Sojourn on Mount >134;8 >1492
Hero of the Rebellion, The Human >67;8 >761
Herod Acts >122;10 >1353
Herod, Jesus Before >185;4 >1992
High Commissioners >37;5 >410
High in Authority, Those >22;3 >246
High Priest's Palace, On the Way to the >183;5 >1977
High Son Assistants >22;10 >253
HIGHER PERSONALITIES OF THE INFINITE SPIRIT >24
>264
Higher Spirit Orders of Assignment >37;8 >413
Hills, Worship of Stones and >85;1 >944
Hindu Religion, The >94;4 >1031
Hinduism >131;4 >1447
His Eighth Year (A.D. 2) >123;6 >1364
His Fourteenth Year (A.D. 8) >126;1 >1387
His recognition of the equality of women >149;2 >1671
His Thirteenth Year (A.D. 7) >124;5 >1373
His Twentieth Year (A.D. 14) >127;6 >1403
History Book, The Geologic >58;7 >670
History of the Rebellion >53;7 >607
HISTORY OF URANTIA, PART III. THE >>649
History, Hebrew >97;9 >1071
History, Sacred and Profane >97;8 >1070
Home at Nazareth, The >122;6 >1349
Home Life of Adam and Eve >74;6 >834
Home Life, Early >177;2 >1921
Home Life, The >72;3 >811
Home of Adjusters, The Divinington >107;3 >1179
Home of Joseph, At the >190;3 >2033
home seraphim, The >114;6.9 >1256
Home, The Garden >73;5 >824
Honest Nathaniel >139;6 >1558

honor..." "Promise me that these my sons shall have >171
>1867
Horse, Age of the Elephant and the >61;3 >697
Hosea, Amos and >97;4 >1065
Hospital, The Bethesda >148;2 >1658
Hostility of the Religious Leaders >149;3 >1672
HOSTS OF SPACE, THE MESSENGER >25 >273
Hosts to Celestial Visitors >48;3.3 >546
HOSTS, THE SERAPHIC >39 >426
Hosts, The Voice of the Angelic >28;4.4 >309
Hour Before the Betrayal, Last >182;2 >1966
Hour of Humiliation, The >184;4 >1984
Hour, The Last Social >177;5 >1927
"House of David," The >122;4 >1347
House, At Jairus's >152;1 >1699
House, At Peter's >158;8 >1761
"How can Satan cast out Satan?" >153;4 >1714
"How often shall my brother sin against me?" >159;1 >1763
Human and Divine Minds, Jesus' >161;3 >1787
Human Associations, Early >70;3 >787
Human Beings, The First >62;5 >707
Human Consciousness, Reality of >16;9 >195
HUMAN EXPERIENCE, RELIGION IN >100 >1094
HUMAN FAMILY, THE FIRST >63 >711
HUMAN GOVERNMENT, THE EVOLUTION OF >70 >783
human growth, Repercussions of >117;5 >1287
Human Hero of the Rebellion, The >67;8 >761
Human Institutions, Basic >69;1 >772
HUMAN INSTITUTIONS, PRIMITIVE >69 >772
Human Jesus, The >129;4 >1424
Human Mind, The Evolution of the >62;6 >709
human nature, Temptation and >156;5 >1738
Human Paradox, The >111;6 >1221
Human Personality, Adjusters and >109;4 >1198
Human Race, Religion and the >103;3 >1132
Human resources >81;6.4 >907
Human Rights >70;9 >793
Human Sacrifice, Evolution of >89;6 >980
Human Sacrifice, Modifications of >89;7 >981
Human Self, Survival of the >112;5 >1232
Human Will, Adjusters and >110;2 >1204
Human, Sovereignty--Divine and >134;4 >1486
humble... Happy are the poor in spirit--the >140;5.1 >1573
Humiliation, Renunciation and >89;3 >976
Humiliation, The Hour of >184;4 >1984
humor, Celestial >48;4 >547
humor, Mortal >48;4 >547
Hundred After Rebellion, The Caligastia One >67;4 >757
Hundred, Early Days of the One >66;4 >743
Hundred, Organization of the One >66;5 >745
hunger and thirst for righteousness... Happy are they who
>140;5.2 >1574
hunting stage, The >68;5.2 >768
hypocrites!" "Woe upon you, scribes and Pharisees, >175;1
>1907

I AM as Triune and as Sevenfold, The >105;2 >1153
 "I am the bread of life." >153;2 >1710
 "I am the resurrection and the life..." >168 >1843
 I AM, Concept of the >0;III >6
 I AM, The level of the >106;8.3 >1172
 I AM, The Philosophic Concept of the >105;1 >1152
 I am?" "Who do men say that >157;3 >1745
 I believe...help my unbelief." "Lord >158;5 >1757
 I come." "Carry on until >176;3 >1917
 I Do to Be Saved? What Must >150;5 >1682
 "I give each of you all you will receive." >181;1 >1954
 I have loved you." "...love one another even as >180;1 >1944
 "I look beyond the act..." >140;6 >1576
 "I stand at the door and knock..." >166;3 >1829
 I take leave of you." "And now >175;1 >1908
 "I will be subject to the will of my Father." >136.10 >1523
 I will raise it up." "Destroy this temple and ... >173;5 >1895
 Ice Age, Primitive Man in the >61;6 >700
 Ice Age, The Continuing >61;7 >700
 Ice Age, The Early >61;5 >699
 idea of God and the ideal of God, The >160;5 >1781
 idea, and relation, Fact, >196;3 >2094
 Idea, The Evolutionary >32;3 >360
 ideal of God, The idea of God and the >160;5 >1781
 Ideal, The Religion of the >160;5 >1780
 Idealization of Marriage, The >83;8 >929
 Ideals and ideas >156;5 >1740
 Ideals of Family Life, The >84;7 >939
 Ideals of Statehood, The >71;3 >803
 Ideals, The Origin of >103;5 >1133
 ideals, The racial >81;6.9 >909
 Ideas of God, Erroneous >4;5 >59
 Ideas of the Kingdom, Later >170;5 >1864
 ideas, Ideals and >156;5 >1740
 Identity and Diversity of the Master Spirits >16;3 >186
 Identity of the Eternal Son >6;1 >73
 Idols, Images and >88;2 >969
 "...if I be lifted up...in your lives..." >174;5 >1904
 Ikhnaton, The Remarkable >95;5 >1047
 illustrations of spiritual faith, Twelve >101;3 >1108
 Image Aids, The Reflective >17;4 >202
 Images and Idols >88;2 >969
 Immediate Results of Rebellion >67;5 >758
 Immortality, The Attainment of >110;7 >1212
 Import of Time, The >28;6.3 >315
 In Camp Near Pella >144;8 >1626
 In camp on Mount Gerizim >143;6 >1615
 In Celsus' Garden >158;6 >1758
 IN GETHSEMANE >182 >1963
 In Mesopotamia >133;9 >1481
 In Relation to Righteousness >170;3 >1861
 In Southern Judea >142;8 >1605
 In the Decapolis Cities >144;7 >1626
 Incarnation, The Machiventa >93;1 >1014
 Incarnation--Making Two One, The >120;4 >1331

incarnations, Melchizedek >35;4 >389
 India's caste system >133 >1468
 India, Dravidian >79;3 >881
 India, The Andite Conquest of >79;2 >879
 India, The Aryan Invasion of >79;4 >882
 India, The Salem Teachings in Vedic >94;1 >1027
 indigo race, The >64;6.6 >725
 Individual Jews, Status of >175;2 >1909
 Individual Mortal, The >55;6 >630
 INDIVIDUAL MORTALS, RELATION OF ADJUSTERS TO
 >110 >1203
 individual orders of ascension, The >49;6.2 >569
 Individual salutations to the twelve >174 >1897
 INDIVIDUAL, GOD'S RELATION TO THE >5 >62
 Individual, Relation of the Eternal Son to the >7;3 >84
 Individual, Religion and the >103;2 >1130
 Industrial Organization >72;5 >813
 industrialism versus militarism, Modern >70;2 >786
 industry and trade, The commission on >66;5.5 >747
 industry, The angels of >114;6.10 >1256
 Industry, The Dawn of >69;2 >773
 Indwelling the Mortal Mind >110;1 >1203
 Indwelling, Material Handicaps to Adjuster >109;5 >1199
 Indwelling, Prerequisites of Adjuster >108;2 >1186
 indwelt Jesus, The Adjuster that >109;6 >1200
 Inevitabilities, The >3;5 >51
 Inexplicable, Death--The >86;3 >952
 INFANCY OF JESUS, BIRTH AND >122 >1344
 Infinite Power, God's >3;2 >46
 INFINITE SPIRIT TO THE UNIVERSE, RELATION OF THE
 >9 >98
 INFINITE SPIRIT, HIGHER PERSONALITIES OF THE >24
 >264
 Infinite Spirit, Nature of the >8;2 >92
 Infinite Spirit, Personal Aids of the >24;3 >268
 Infinite Spirit, Personalities of the >9;8 >105
 Infinite Spirit, Personalities of the >30;2.V >336
 Infinite Spirit, Personality of the >8;6 >96
 Infinite Spirit, Relation to the >16;2 >185
 INFINITE SPIRIT, THE >8 >90
 Infinite Spirit, The Worlds of the >13;4 >149
 Infinite Unification, Existential >106;9 >1173
 infinite, The cosmos >106;6 >1168
 Infinity of God, The >2;1 >33
 Infinity, The Seven Absolutes of >105;3 >1155
 Infirmary, The Woman with the Spirit of >167;3 >1835
 Influence of Ghost Fear, Socializing >68;3 >766
 Influence of the Greeks >195;1 >2071
 Influence on thirty-two religious leaders >132 >1455
 influence to worship, Beauty as an >167;6 >1840
 Influence, The Roman >195;2 >2072
 Influences, Relation to Other Spirit >113;3 >1244
 Influences, Relation to Other Spiritual >108;4 >1190
 influences, The seven higher spiritual >194;2 >2062
 Inhabited World, Recognition as an >62;7 >709
 Inhabited Worlds, Origin of >41;10 >465
 INHABITED WORLDS, THE >49 >559
 Inheritance, Dividing the >165;4 >1821

Iniquity, Evil, Sin, and >148;4 >1659
 inn, To the mistress of the Greek >133;4 >1475
 Inner Life, The >111;4 >1219
 Inquiring Greeks, The >174;5 >1902
 Insensitivity of Adjuster to time >136;5 >1516
 Insight, Knowledge, Wisdom, and >102;3 >1121
 inspected by Tabamantia, Experimental series >49;5.1 >565
 inspection, Tabamantia's >73 >821
 Inspector, Associate >37;8 >413
 Inspectors, The Associate >24;4 >268
 Inspiration, Mysticism, Ecstasy, and >91;7 >1000
 Inspired Trinity Spirits >19;5 >219
 Instigators of Rest >27;1 >299
 Instinct, The Mating >82;1 >913
 Institution, Marriage as a Societal >83;1 >922
 INSTITUTION, THE MARRIAGE >83 >922
 Institutional Religion >99;6 >1092
 Institutional Religion, Weakness of >99;2 >1087
 Institutions of self-gratification >69;1.3 >772
 Institutions of self-maintenance >69;1.1 >772
 Institutions of self-perpetuation >69;1.2 >772
 Institutions, Basic Human >69;1 >772
 INSTITUTIONS, PRIMITIVE HUMAN >69 >772
 Instruction for Teachers and Believers >159;3 >1765
 Instruction, Preliminary >140;1 >1568
 Instructions, Final >138;1 >1538
 instructions, Jesus' >163;4 >1804
 Instructors, Extension-School >30;3.4 >339
 Insurance, Old-Age >72;6 >814
 Integration, Absolute or Sixth-Phase >106;6 >1167
 Integration, Secondary Supreme Finite >106;2 >1164
 Integration, Ultimate Quartan >106;4 >1166
 Intellectual Unity >56;2 >638
 Intelligence Co-ordinators, The >26;3.5 >289
 Intelligence Corps, The >39;2.1 >429
 intelligence organization, David's >149 >1668
 Intensive Training, The Week of >138;6 >1542
 INTERLUDE VISIT TO JERUSALEM, THE >147 >1647
 Interpretation of the Parable >151;2 >1689
 interpretation of the parable, Nathaniel's >171;8 >1876
 Interpreters and Translators >48;3.5 >546
 Interpreters of Cosmic Citizenship >39;4.3 >434
 Interpreters of Ethics >27;3 >300
 Interpreters, Racial >48;6.2 >553
 Interview, Pilate's Last >185;7 >1995
 intuition, The spirit of >36;5.1 >402
 Invertebrate-Animal Age, The >59;2 >675
 Iran, The Salem Doctrines in >95;6 >1049
 Iranian cult of Mithras, The >98;4 >1081
 Iron, The Gospel at >146;4 >1643
 Is it lawful to give tribute to Caesar? >174;2 >1899
 Isaiah, The First >97;5 >1066
 Isaiah, The Second >97;7 >1068
 Iscariot, Judas >139;12 >1565
 Iscariot, The End of Judas >186;1 >1997
 Isis, The Egyptian cult of Osiris and >98;4 >1081
 Island of Crete, On the >130;5 >1436
 ISLE OF PARADISE, THE ETERNAL >11 >118

Isle, Nature of the Eternal >11;2 >119
 Isles, Andites of the Mediterranean >80;7 >895
 Isolation, The Rewards of >50;7 >578
 Israel and Judah >97;9 >1074
 Israel, Destruction of the Kingdom of >97;9 >1074
 "It is better that one man die..." >168;3 >1847

J

Jacob of Crete >142;2 >1597
 Jacob the stone mason's son >124;2 >1368
 (Jainism), Suduanism >131;6 >1450
 Jairus's House, At >152;1 >1699
 James and John >137;1 >1525
 James and Judas Alpheus >139;9.10 >1563
 James at the Passover, With >127;3 >1399
 James head of the family of Joseph >128;7 >1418
 James of Safed >158;4 >1755
 James Zebedee >139;3 >1552
 James' marriage >128;7 >1418
 James, Appearance to his brother >190;2 >2032
 Jeremiah the Fearless >97;6 >1067
 Jericho, The Blind Man at >171;5 >1873
 Jericho, Working in >141;8 >1595
 Jerusalem, At >152;7 >1706
 Jerusalem, At >164;2 >1810
 Jerusalem, Departing for >141;9 >1595
 JERUSALEM, GOING INTO >172 >1878
 JERUSALEM, JESUS AT >125 >1377
 Jerusalem, Jesus visits >129;2 >1421
 Jerusalem, Last Appearance in >193;3 >2055
 JERUSALEM, MONDAY IN >173 >1888
 JERUSALEM, ON THE WAY TO >171 >1867
 Jerusalem, Passover visit to >127;6 >1404
 Jerusalem, The Dangers of the Visit to >162;1 >1788
 Jerusalem, The Destruction of >176;1 >1912
 JERUSALEM, THE INTERLUDE VISIT TO >147 >1647
 Jerusalem, The Journey to >124;6 >1374
 Jerusalem, The Journey to >147;2 >1648
 JERUSALEM, THE PASSOVER AT >142 >1596
 Jerusalem, The Situation in >175;4 >1910
 Jerusalem, The Start for >172;3 >1880
 Jerusalem, Visit with John at >134;9 >1494
 Jerusalem, weep not for me..." "Daughters of >187;1 >2005
 Jerusem Broadcasts, The >46;3 >522
 Jerusem Circles, The >46;5 >523
 Jerusem Citizenship >47;10 >539
 Jerusem Triangles, The >46;8 >528
 Jerusem, Adam and Eve on >74;1 >828
 Jerusem, Physical Aspects of >46;1 >519
 Jerusem, Physical Features of >46;2 >520
 Jesus and John, Meeting of >135;8 >1503
 Jesus and the Passover >125;2 >1379
 Jesus Appears Before Pilate >185;2 >1989
 Jesus appears to Mary Magdalene >189;4 >2026
 JESUS AT JERUSALEM >125 >1377

Jesus attempts to see his family >157 >1743
 Jesus Before Herod >185;4 >1992
 Jesus commend to the Father's hands? What did >188;3 >201
 Jesus gospel, Christianity and the >170;5 >1866
 Jesus Heals the Boy >158;5 >1757
 Jesus lived a revelation of God >169;4 >1856
 Jesus meets Stephen >128;3 >1411
 Jesus of Nazareth >92;4,4 >1008
 Jesus Passed By "As >171;7 >1874
 Jesus rebukes Judas >172;1 >1879
 Jesus Returns to Pilate >185;5 >1993
 Jesus the boatbuilder >129;1 >1419
 Jesus Views the Temple >125;1 >1378
 Jesus visits Jerusalem >129;2 >1421
 Jesus' appearance >141;3 >1590
 Jesus' Appearance at Bethany >190;2 >2031
 Jesus' charge to John >187;4 >2009
 Jesus' childlike faith in God >196 >2089
 Jesus' Concept of the Kingdom >170;2 >1859
 Jesus' Death in Relation to the Passover >186;5 >2002
 JESUS' EARLY MANHOOD >128 >1407
 Jesus' Earth Parents >122;5 >1348
 Jesus' enlargement of the revelation of God's name >182;1
 >1963
 Jesus' fame as a healer >149;2 >1671
 Jesus' Family Arrives >154;6 >1721
 Jesus' family at Bethany >186 >1997
 Jesus' feet, Mary anoints >172;1 >1879
 Jesus' fourth year >123;1 >1357
 Jesus' Human and Divine Minds >161;3 >1787
 Jesus' instructions >163;4 >1804
 Jesus' life, The four stages of >157;6 >1749
 Jesus' living faith in God >196 >2087
 Jesus' Ninth Year (A.D. 3) >124;1 >1366
 Jesus' personality >141;3 >1589
 Jesus' Religion, Positive Nature of >159;5 >1769
 Jesus' Teaching About the Kingdom >170;4 >1862
 Jesus' Teaching at Tyre >156;5 >1737
 Jesus, Baptism of >135;8 >1504
 JESUS, BIRTH AND INFANCY OF >122 >1344
 JESUS, MORONTIA APPEARANCES OF >190 >2029
 JESUS, PART IV. THE LIFE AND TEACHINGS OF > >132
 Jesus, Status of the personality of >188;3 >2016
 Jesus, The Adjuster that indwelt >109;6 >1200
 Jesus, The Baptism of >136;2 >1510
 JESUS, THE BETRAYAL AND ARREST OF >183 >1971
 Jesus, The Birth of >122;8 >1351
 Jesus, The Burial of >188;1 >2012
 Jesus, The Divine Nature of >161;2 >1785
 JESUS, THE EARLY CHILDHOOD OF >123 >1355
 JESUS, THE FAITH OF >196 >2087
 Jesus, The Human >129;4 >1424
 JESUS, THE LATER ADULT LIFE OF >129 >1419
 JESUS, THE LATER CHILDHOOD OF >124 >1366
 Jesus, The Material Body of >189;2 >2022
 Jesus, The new gospel about >194 >2059
 Jesus, The Religion about >196;2 >2091
 Jesus, The Religion of >196;2 >2091

Jesus, The Sanhedrin's charges against >169 >1850
 Jesus, The Scourging of >185;6 >1995
 Jesus, The Widespread Fame of >149;1 >1668
 Jesus, What prayer meant to >196 >2089
 Jesus--The Man >196;1 >2090
 Jesus. "Pilate on trial before >186;2 >1999
 Jesus?" "What shall we do with >154;4 >1719
 Jew, Ezra, the backslidden >130;8 >1440
 Jewish leaders, Attitude of the >156;6 >1741
 Jewish People, The >121;2 >1333
 Jewish Rulers, Questions by the >174;2 >1899
 Jews and Gentiles >121;7 >1339
 Jews and the Samaritans, The >143;4 >1612
 Jews, Status of Individual >175;2 >1909
 Job, Psalms and the Book of >96;7 >1060
 Job, The Misunderstanding of Suffering--Discourse on >148;6
 >1662
 John at Jerusalem, Visit with >134;9 >1494
 John at the Tomb, Peter and >189;5 >2027
 John Becomes a Nazarite >135;1 >1496
 John Begins to Preach >135;6 >1501
 John in Prison >135;11 >1506
 John Journeys North >135;7 >1503
 John Journeys South >135;10 >1506
 John Mark and the lunch basket >177;1 >1920
 John that he is not forgotten. "....tell >144;8 >1626
 JOHN THE BAPTIST >135 >1496
 John the Baptist, Another and greater >170;5 >1866
 John the Baptist, Death of >135;12 >1508
 John the Baptist, Death of >144;9 >1627
 John Zebedee >139;4 >1553
 John's Apostles, Conference with >144;6 >1624
 John's apostles, Separation from >147;2 >1648
 John, James and >137;1 >1525
 John, Jesus' charge to >187;4 >2009
 John, Meeting of Jesus and >135;8 >1503
 John, The Gospel of >121;8,4 >1342
 John, Visit of Elizabeth and >127;3 >1400
 John, whence was it? "The baptism of >173;2 >1892
 Jonah, At Joppa--Discourse on >130;1 >1428
 Joppa--Discourse on Jonah, At >130;1 >1428
 Jordan, At Bethany Beyond >141;7 >1593
 Joseph and Mary >122;1 >1344
 Joseph and Mary, Departure of >125;3 >1381
 Joseph and Nicodemus before Pilate >188 >2012
 Joseph at the Passover, With >128;1 >1409
 Joseph's Dream >122;4 >1347
 Joseph, At the Home of >190;3 >2033
 Joseph, James head of the family of >128;7 >1418
 Joseph, The Death of >126;2 >1388
 Joshua tell us a story. "Uncle >128;6 >1416
 Josiah Before the Sanhedrin >164;4 >1813
 Jotapata, At >146;2 >1638
 Journey to Jerusalem, The >124;6 >1374
 Journey to Jerusalem, The >147;2 >1648
 Journey up the Coast, The >156;3 >1736
 Journeys North, John >135;7 >1503
 Journeys South, John >135;10 >1506

Joy of Existence, The >28;5.5 >312
 Judah, End of the Kingdom of >97;9 >1074
 Judah, Ephraim and >97;9 >1072
 Judah, Israel and >97;9 >1074
 Judaism >131;2 >1444
 Judas Alpheus, James and >139;9,10 >1563
 Judas and the Chief Priests >177;4 >1924
 Judas in the City >183;2 >1972
 Judas Iscariot >139;12 >1565
 Judas Iscariot, The End of >186;1 >1997
 Judas of the "bag", David relieves >178;2 >1933
 Judas' final decision >175;4 >1910
 Judas's Downfall, Causes of >193;4 >2055
 Judas, Jesus rebukes >172;1 >1879
 Judas, The Call of Thomas and >138;5 >1542
 Jude at the Passover, With >128;6 >1415
 Jude, Marriage of Simon; marriage of >134;1 >1484
 Judea, In Southern >142;8 >1605
 judge, To the Roman >133;4 >1474
 judgment, Dangers of personal >159;1 >1764
 judgment, Justice, evidence, and >10;6 >114
 Judicial Actions >20;3 >226
 JUST BEFORE THE CRUCIFIXION >186 >1997
 Justice and mercy >140;6 >1577
 Justice and mercy >146;2 >1638
 Justice and Righteousness >2;3 >36
 Justice Guides >39;4.2 >434
 Justice, evidence, and judgment >10;6 >114
 Justice, Evolution of >70;10 >794
 Justice, Mercy and >133;1 >1468
 Justice, The Time Lag of >54;3 >615
 Justus, the merchant >133;3 >1472

K

Kheresa Lunatic, The >151;6 >1695
 Kheresa, The Visit to >151;5 >1694
 King-Making Episode, The >152;3 >1702
 Kingdom of God, The >135;5 >1500
 Kingdom of Heaven, Concepts of the >170;1 >1858
 KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, THE >170 >1858
 kingdom of heaven." "Seek first the >196 >2088
 Kingdom of Israel, Destruction of the >97;9 >1074
 Kingdom of Judah, End of the >97;9 >1074
 KINGDOM'S MESSENGERS, TRAINING THE >138 >153
 Kingdom, Jesus' Concept of the >170;2 >1859
 Kingdom, Jesus' Teaching About the >170;4 >1862
 Kingdom, Later Ideas of the >170;5 >1864
 Kingdom, Sermon on the >137;8 >1535
 kingdom, Teaching about the >141;7 >1593
 Kingdom, The Father and his >169;4 >1855
 Kingdom, The Talk About the >157;4 >1746
 kinship serials, Creature- >49;5.5 >567
 Kirmeth of Bagdad >148;8 >1666
 knock..." "I stand at the door and >166;3 >1829
 Knowledge, God's Universal >3;3 >48

knowledge, Scientific >81;6.3 >907
 Knowledge, The Custodians of >27;5 >301
 knowledge, The faculty on dissemination and conservation of >66;5.4 >746
 knowledge, The Spirit of >36;5.4 >402
 Knowledge, Wisdom, and Insight >102;3 >1121

L

Labor, The Specialization of >69;3 >773
 laborers are few, The harvest is plentiful but the >163;1 >1800
 laborers in the vineyard, Parable of the >163;3 >1804
 lad, To the runaway >133;4 >1475
 "Lads, have you caught anything?" >192;1 >2046
 Lake, Appearance by the >192;1 >2045
 lake, The storm on the >151;5 >1694
 Lake, Thursday Afternoon on the >140;8 >1579
 Lakeside Gathering, The >192;4 >2050
 Land Stage, The New Continental >61;1 >693
 Land Techniques--Maintenance Arts >68;5 >768
 Land-Emergence Stage, The Great >59;4 >678
 LAND-LIFE ERA, URANTIA DURING THE EARLY >60 >685
 Land-Life Period, The Vegetative >58;4 >678
 land-man ratio, The >68;6 >769
 Landlord, Parable of the Absent >173;4 >1893
 language, Effectiveness of >81;6.6 >908
 Lanonandek Rulers, The >35;9 >393
 Lanonandek Sons, The >35;8 >392
 Lanonandek Worlds, The >35;10 >394
 Lanonandeks, Primary >35;8.1 >392
 Lanonandeks, Secondary >35;8.2 >392
 Lanonandeks, Tertiary >35;8.3 >392
 Lao-Tse and Confucius >94;6 >1033
 Last Andite Dispersions, The >78;6 >873
 Last Appeal, Pilate's >185;6 >1994
 Last Appearance in Jerusalem >193;3 >2055
 LAST DAY AT THE CAMP >178 >1929
 LAST DAYS AT CAPERNAUM >154 >1717
 Last Great Mammalian Migration, The >61;4 >698
 Last Group Prayer, The >182;1 >1963
 Last Hour Before the Betrayal >182;2 >1966
 Last Hour on the Cross >187;5 >2010
 Last Interview, Pilate's >185;7 >1995
 Last Mission, Preparation for the >163;7 >1808
 Last Social Hour, The >177;5 >1927
 Last Supper, Arrangements for the >178;2 >1933
 LAST SUPPER, THE >179 >1936
 LAST TEACHING AT PELLA >169 >1850
 LAST TEMPLE DISCOURSE, THE >175 >1905
 LAST VISIT TO NORTHERN PEREA >166 >1825
 Last Week at Amathus >141;6 >1592
 Last Week at Bethsaida >148;8 >1665
 Last Words in the Synagogue >153;4 >1713
 Last Words of Comfort >181;1 >1953
 Last Words to the Betrayer >179;4 >1940

last, Many who are first will be >166:3 >1829
 LATER ADULT LIFE OF JESUS, THE >129 >1419
 LATER CHILDHOOD OF JESUS, THE >124 >1366
 Later Chinese Civilization >79:8 >887
 Later Discussion at the Camp >176:3 >1916
 LATER EVOLUTION OF RELIGION, THE >92 >1003
 Later Ideas of the Kingdom >170:5 >1864
 later life, David Zebedee's >171:1 >1869
 later ministry and death of Abner, The >166:5 >1832
 Later Reptilian Age, The >60:2 >687
 Law and the Father's Will, God's >141:2 >1588
 Law Forecasters >39:3.2 >432
 Law, Liberty, and Sovereignty >134:6 >1490
 law, Obedience to natural >136:7 >1519
 lawful to give tribute to Caesar? Is it >174:2 >1899
 Laws and Courts >70:11 >796
 Lazarus, At the Tomb of >168:1 >1843
 Lazarus, Mary, Martha, and >124:6 >1375
 LAZARUS, THE RESURRECTION OF >168 >1842
 Lazarus, The Resurrection of >168:2 >1845
 Lazarus, What Became of >168:5 >1849
 leader, To the Mithraic >133:4 >1474
 Leaders of Rebellion, The >53:1 >601
 LEADERS, APPEARANCES TO THE APOSTLES AND
 OTHER >191 >2037
 leaders, Attitude of the Jewish >156:6 >1741
 Leaders, Hostility of the Religious >149:3 >1672
 leaders, Influence on thirty-two religious >132 >1455
 Leaders, The Great Religious >92:5 >1008
 leadership, Effective and wise >81:6.13 >911
 Learn About the Planet, Adam and Eve >74:3 >830
 Learn to be faithful even in prosperity >178:1 >1930
 leave of you." "And now I take >175:1 >1908
 Leave the Garden, Adam and Eve >75:6 >844
 heaven of the Pharisees..." "Beware of the >165:3 >1820
 Leaving Galilee >141:1 >1587
 Leaving, The Necessity for >180:6 >1951
 Lectures, The Urmia >134:3 >1485
 Legend of Creation, The >74:8 >836
 legend of the shepherds, The >122:8 >1352
 Legislative and Executive Functions, The >33.8 >373
 Lemur Types, The Early >62:1 >703
 Lepers, The Ten >166:2 >1827
 leprous man, Healing the >146:4 >1643
 Lesson on Self-Mastery >143:2 >1609
 Lesson on the Family, The >142:7 >1603
 Lesson Regarding Contentment >149:5 >1674
 Lessons from the Cross >188:5 >2017
 Lessons, The Evening >150:6 >1683
 "Let not your heart be troubled." >181:1 >1955
 "Let not your hearts be troubled." >180:3 >1947
 "Let's you and I make a new religion." >132:7 >1467
 LEVANT, THE MELCHIZEDEK TEACHINGS IN THE >5
 >1042
 Level of experiential Deity, The >106:8.2 >1171
 level of the I AM, The >106:8.3 >1172
 level of three Trinities, The >106:8.1 >1171
 Level, The Superuniverse Space >15:1 >164

LEVELS OF REALITY, UNIVERSE >106 >1162
 Levels of the Master Universe, Space >12:1 >128
 Levi, Matthew >139:7 >1559
 Liaison Directors, Co-ordinators and >48:3.4 >546
 Liaison Stabilizers >48:2.5 >544
 Liberator, Religion as Man's >101:10 >1116
 liberty through truth, Salvation by faith; >141:7 >1593
 Liberty, and Sovereignty, Law, >134:6 >1490
 Liberty, The Theft of >54:2 >614
 Liberty, True and False >54:1 >613
 LIFE AND TEACHINGS OF JESUS, PART IV. THE > >1321
 Life Carrier Functions >65:1 >730
 Life Carrier Worlds, The >36:2 >397
 Life Carriers, Melchizedek >36:4 >400
 Life Carriers, Origin and Nature of >36:1 >396
 LIFE CARRIERS, THE >36 >396
 LIFE ERA ON URANTIA, THE MARINE- >59 >672
 LIFE ERA, URANTIA DURING THE EARLY LAND- >60
 >685
 LIFE ESTABLISHMENT ON URANTIA >58 >664
 Life in Dalamatia >66:7 >750
 Life in Havona >14:5 >158
 Life in Mesopotamia >76:3 >849
 Life in the Garden >74:7 >835
 Life in the Shallow Seas, Early Marine >59:1 >673
 Life of a Shepherd, The >135:3 >1497
 LIFE OF JESUS, THE LATER ADULT >129 >1419
 Life Period, The Vegetative Land- >58:4 >678
 Life Prerequisites, Physical- >58:1 >664
 Life Transplantation >36:3 >399
 Life, Discourse on the Water of >162:6 >1795
 Life, Early Home >177:2 >1921
 life, Essentials of temporal >160:4 >1778
 Life, Evolutionary Techniques of >65:6 >737
 LIFE, MARRIAGE AND FAMILY >84 >931
 life, The angels of nation >114:6.4 >1255
 life, The four stages of Jesus' >157:6 >1749
 life, The guardians of health and >66:5.7 >747
 Life, The Home >72:3 >811
 Life, The Ideals of Family >84:7 >939
 Life, The Inner >111:4 >1219
 LIFE, THE MORONTIA >48 >541
 Life, The Planetary >49:1 >559
 LIFE, THE SPHERES OF LIGHT AND >55 >621
 life, The three drives of >160:1 >1772
 Life, The Tree of >73:6 >825
 Life-Dawn Era, The >58:4 >667
 Life-Evolution Vicissitudes >65:5 >736
 life, "I am the bread of >153:2 >1710
 life..." "I am the resurrection and the >168 >1843
 lifted up...in your lives..." "...if I be >174:5 >1904
 LIGHT AND LIFE, THE SPHERES OF >55 >621
 light of our message." "They made >143:1 >1607
 Light of the World, Sermon on the >162:5 >1794
 Light, The Evangels of >31:7 >349
 lilies, how they grow..." "Consider the >165:5 >1823
 Limitations of Revelation, The >101:4 >1109
 Limitations of the Eternal Son >6:5 >77

Limitations, The Bestowal >120;2 >1327
 Limitlessness, God's >3;4 >49
 Limits of mortal destiny >10;8 >116
 Little Children, Blessing the >167;6 >1839
 lived a revelation of God, Jesus >169;4 >1856
 lived in man... Unless a divine lover >196;3 >2094
 Livias, Teaching at >171;4 >1871
 living and self-respect, Spiritual >156;5 >1740
 Living Forces >36;6 >403
 Living Organism of the Grand Universe, The >116;7 >1276
 living religions, Eleven >92;6 >1010
 living truth, Comments on the growth of >176;3 >1917
 Living, Marks of Religious >100;6 >1100
 Living, The Acme of Religious >100;7 >1101
 Living, The Art of >160;2 >1775
 Living, The Rule of >147;4 >1650
 LOCAL SYSTEM ADMINISTRATION, THE >45 >509
 LOCAL SYSTEM HEADQUARTERS, THE >46 >519
 Local Universe Centers >29;2.4 >321
 Local Universe Circuits >15;9 >177
 Local Universe Circuits, The >34;4 >377
 Local Universe Creative Spirits, The >17;6 >203
 Local Universe Groups, Other >37;10 >416
 Local Universe Ministry of the Daynals >20;8 >231
 LOCAL UNIVERSE MOTHER SPIRIT, THE >34 >374
 LOCAL UNIVERSE SONS OF GOD, THE >35 >384
 Local Universe Sovereignty >21;3 >237
 Local Universe Stage, The Fourth or >55;10 >634
 Local universe time >33;6 >372
 LOCAL UNIVERSE, ADMINISTRATION OF THE >33 >36
 Local Universe, God's Relation to a >32;4 >362
 LOCAL UNIVERSE, MINISTERING SPIRITS OF THE >31
 >418
 LOCAL UNIVERSE, PART II. THE > >355
 Local Universe, Permanent Citizens of the >37;9 >414
 LOCAL UNIVERSE, PERSONALITIES OF THE >37 >406
 LOCAL UNIVERSE, PHYSICAL ASPECTS OF THE >41
 >455
 Local Universes, Ministering Spirits of the >26;1.3 >286
 Local Universes, The Creators of >21;2 >235
 LOCAL UNIVERSES, THE EVOLUTION OF >32 >357
 look beyond the act... "I >140;6 >1576
 Lord I believe...help my unbelief." >158;5 >1757
 Lord, The "Fear of the >149;6 >1675
 "Lord's Prayer", Origin of "The >126;3 >1389
 Lost Son, Parable of the >169;1 >1850
 Love of God, The >2;5 >38
 love of wealth, Riches and the >163;2 >1802
 "...love one another even as I have loved you." >180;1 >1944
 Love, Fatherly and Brotherly >140;5 >1573
 Love, Ministry of the Father's >6;3 >75
 Love, The Triumph of >54;6 >618
 love... The Father is living >196;3 >2097
 lover lived in man... Unless a divine >196;3 >2094
 Loyal Seraphic Commander, A >53;6 >606
 loyalty, Personal morality and group >124;4 >1372
 Lucifer Manifesto, The >53;3 >603
 Lucifer Rebellion, End of the >134;8 >1494

LUCIFER REBELLION, PROBLEMS OF THE >54 >613
 LUCIFER REBELLION, THE >53 >601
 Lucifer Rebellion, The Edentia Fathers Since the >43;5 >490
 Luck and Bad Luck, Chance: Good >86;1 >950
 Luke, The Gospel by >121;8.3 >1342
 Lunatic, The Kheresa >151;6 >1695
 lunch basket, John Mark and the >177;1 >1920
 Lures of Maturity, The >160;3 >1777

M

Machiventa Incarnation, The >93;1 >1014
 MACHIVENTA MELCHIZEDEK >93 >1014
 Machiventa Melchizedek, Present Status of >93;10 >1024
 made for man..." "The Sabbath was >147;6 >1654
 MAGADAN, ORDINATION OF THE SEVENTY AT >163
 >1800
 Magadan, The Return to >159;6 >1771
 Magdala, The Stop at >150;2 >1679
 Magdalene, Jesus appears to Mary >189;4 >2026
 Magdalene, Second appearance--to Mary >189;5 >2027
 Magic >88;4 >970
 "Magic and Superstition", Discourse on >150;3 >1680
 MAGIC, FETISHES, CHARMS, AND >88 >967
 magic, Prayer versus >91;2 >995
 Magic, The Practice of >88;6 >972
 Magical Charms >88;5 >971
 Magisterial Missions >20;4 >226
 Magisterial Son Man, Post- >52;4 >594
 Magisterial Sons, The >20;2 >224
 Maintenance Arts, Land Techniques-- >68;5 >768
 Maintenance of Civilization, The >81;6 >906
 maintenance, Institutions of self- >69;1.1 >772
 Majeston--Chief of Reflectivity >17;2 >199
 Major Sector Stages, The Minor and >55;11 >635
 make a new religion." "Let's you and I >132;7 >1467
 Making Two One, The Incarnation-- >120;4 >1331
 MAMMALIAN ERA ON URANTIA, THE >61 >693
 Mammalian Migration, The Last Great >61;4 >698
 Mammals, The Age of Advanced >61;2 >695
 Mammals, The Age of Early >61;1 >693
 Mammals, The Dawn >62;2 >703
 Mammals, The Mid- >62;3 >704
 Man and Others, The Rich Young >163;2 >1801
 Man and the Beggar, The Rich >169;3 >1854
 Man and Woman, The Partnership of >84;6 >938
 Man at Jericho, The Blind >171;5 >1873
 man die..." "It is better that one >168;3 >1847
 Man in the Ice Age, Primitive >61;6 >700
 man mistreating his wife, The >133;2 >1470
 Man on Urantia, The Son of >53;8 >609
 man ratio, The land- >68;6 >769
 man to God, A new revelation of >184;4 >1985
 Man Who was Afraid, The Young >130;6 >1437
 Man with the Withered Hand, The >148;7 >1664
 man!" "Behold God and >186;2 >2000

man!" "Behold the >185;6 >1995
 Man", The "Son of >126;3 >1390
 Man's Liberator, Religion as >101;10 >1116
 Man's threefold spiritual endowment >194;2 >2061
 man's will, God's will and >130;2 >1431
 Man, Counseling the Rich >132;5 >1462
 man, Dual nature of >34;6 >381
 man, falsely accused, To the poor >132;4 >1462
 Man, God in >108;6 >1192
 Man, Jesus--The >196;1 >2090
 man, Parable of the foolish rich >165;4 >1821
 Man, Post-Adamic >52;3 >592
 Man, Post-Bestowal Son >52;5 >595
 Man, Post-Magisterial Son >52;4 >594
 Man, Post-Planetary Prince >52;2 >591
 Man, Post-Teacher Son >52;7 >598
 Man, Primitive >52;1 >589
 Man, Red Man and Yellow >79;5 >883
 man, The blue >64;6.5 >725
 Man, The Cro-Magnoid Blue >80;3 >891
 MAN, THE DAWN RACES OF EARLY >62 >703
 man, The green >64;6.4 >724
 man, The orange >64;6.2 >723
 man, The red >64;6.1 >723
 Man, The So-Called Fall of >75;8 >845
 Man, The Spirit in >34;6 >380
 man, The yellow >64;6.3 >724
 Man, Worship of >85;6 >948
 man... Unless a divine lover lived in >196;3 >2094
 man..." "The Sabbath was made for >147;6 >1654
 MANHOOD, JESUS' EARLY >128 >1407
 Manifestations, Wave-Energy >42;5 >474
 Manifesto, The Lucifer >53;3 >603
 Manipulator, The Universal >9;3 >101
 Manipulators, The Energy >44;5 >504
 Mansion World Students >30;4.3 >341
 Mansion World Teachers >37;7 >413
 Mansion World Teachers >48;5 >550
 Mansion World, The Fifth >47;7 >537
 Mansion World, The First >47;3 >532
 Mansion World, The Fourth >47;6 >536
 Mansion World, The Second >47;4 >534
 Mansion World, The Seventh >47;9 >538
 Mansion World, The Sixth >47;8 >537
 Mansion World, The Third >47;5 >535
 MANSION WORLDS, THE SEVEN >47 >530
 Manufacture, and Commerce, Cities, >81;3 >903
 Many who are first will be last >166;3 >1829
 Marine Life in the Shallow Seas, Early >59;1 >673
 MARINE-LIFE ERA ON URANTIA, THE >59 >672
 Mark and the lunch basket, John >177;1 >1920
 Mark, The Gospel by >121;8.1 >1341 >
 Marks of Religious Living >100;6 >1100
 MARRIAGE AND FAMILY LIFE >84 >931
 Marriage as a Societal Institution >83;1 >922
 Marriage Feast, Parable of the >173;5 >1894
 MARRIAGE INSTITUTION, THE >83 >922
 Marriage Mores, Early >82;3 >915

Marriage of Simon; marriage of Jude >134;1 >1484
 Marriage Under the Property Mores >82;4 >917
 marriage, James' >128;7 >1418
 marriage, Miriam's >128;7 >1418
 marriage, Teaching about >167;5 >1838
 MARRIAGE, THE EVOLUTION OF >82 >913
 marriage, The great value of >160;2 >1777
 Marriage, The Idealization of >83;8 >929
 Marriage, True Monogamy--Pair >83;6 >927
 Marriages, Plural >83;5 >925
 Martha and Mary, The Visit with >162;8 >1797
 Martha, and Lazarus, Mary, >124;6 >1375
 Mary anoints Jesus' feet >172;1 >1879
 Mary Magdalene, Jesus appears to >189;4 >2026
 Mary Magdalene, Second appearance--to >189;5 >2027
 Mary, Departure of Joseph and >125;3 >1381
 Mary, Gabriel's Announcement to >122;3 >1346
 Mary, Joseph and >122;1 >1344
 Mary, Martha, and Lazarus >124;6 >1375
 Mary, The Visit with Martha and >162;8 >1797
 mason's son, Jacob the stone >124;2 >1368
 Master Force Organizers, Associate Transcendental >29;5 >329
 Master Force Organizers, Primary Eventuated >29;5 >329
 Master Force Organizers, The >29;5 >329
 Master Michaels, Destiny of the >21;6 >241
 Master Physical Controllers, Circles of the >46;5.4 >526
 Master Physical Controllers, The >29;4 >324
 Master Seraphim of Planetary Supervision, The >114;6 >1254
 Master Sons to the Universe, Relation of >21;5 >240
 Master Spirits, Attributes and Functions of the >16;4 >189
 Master Spirits, Executive abodes of the >13;4 >150
 Master Spirits, Identity and Diversity of the >16;3 >186
 MASTER SPIRITS, THE SEVEN >16 >184
 Master Spirits, The Voice of the Seven >28;4.2 >308
 Master Universe, Architects of the >31;9 >351
 Master Universe, Space Levels of the >12;1 >128
 Master's Arrest, The >183;3 >1973
 Master's Ascension, The >193;5 >2057
 Master's Attitude, The >186;2 >1999
 Master's Authority, Challenging the >173;2 >1891
 Master's Second Coming, The >176;2 >1914
 "Master, show us the Father..." >180;3 >1947
 "Master...bid fire come down from heaven..." >162 >1788
 Masters of Philosophy >27;6 >302
 Mastery, Lesson on Self- >143;2 >1609
 Matchless Moses, The >96;3 >1055
 Material accidents >123;4 >1361
 Material Body of Jesus, The >189;2 >2022
 Material Development, The Acme of >55;5 >629
 Material Handicaps to Adjuster Indwelling >109;5 >1199
 (Material Mind Systems), Universal Nonspiritual Energy Systems >42;10 >480
 material resources, Effectiveness of >81;6.5 >908
 Material Sons >37;9 >415
 Material Sons of God, Origin and Nature of the >51;1 >580
 Material Sons, Ascending >40;2 >444
 Material Sons, Glorified >31;5 >349
 Material Sons, The >45;5 >514

mid-phase of quasi-morontial existence, The usual >65;1.2
>731
Midsoniters, The >36;4 >400
Midspace zones >11;7 >124
Midway Creatures >37;9 >415
Midway Creatures, Glorified >31;6 >349
Midway Creatures, The >38;9 >424
MIDWAY CREATURES, THE >77 >855
midwayers' views, The >161;3 >1787
Midwayers, Primary >38;9.1 >424
midwayers, Release of >55;4 >627
Midwayers, Secondary >38;9.2 >424
Midwayers, The Primary >77;1 >855
Midwayers, The Rebel >77;7 >863
Midwayers, The Secondary >77;6 >862
Midwayers, The United >77;8 >864
Midwayers, Translated >40;3 >444
Might and right >81;5 >906
Mighty Messengers, The >22;2 >245
Mighty Supernaphim, The >26;2 >286
Migration, The Last Great Mammalian >61;4 >698
Migrations, The Andite >78;5 >872
mile. " ...carry the pack a second >159;5 >1770
militarism, Modern industrialism versus >70;2 >786
Military Preparedness >72;11 >818
miller, To the >133;4 >1474
MIND AND MATTER, ENERGY-- >42 >467
Mind Arena of Choice, The >111;1 >1216
Mind Dominance, Pattern and Form-- >42;12 >483
Mind Levels, Evolutionary >65;7 >738
Mind Planners >48;6.3 >553
Mind Systems, Universal Nonspiritual Energy Systems
(Material >42;10 >480
Mind, and Spirit, Matter, >12;8 >139
Mind, Indwelling the Mortal >110;1 >1203
mind, Mechanical-nonteachable >65;7 >738
mind, Nonmechanical experiencing >65;7 >739
Mind, The Absolute >9;4 >102
Mind, The Adjuster's Work in the >110;4 >1207
Mind, The Cosmic >16;6 >191
mind, The cosmic >116;1 >1269
Mind, The Evolution of the Human >62;6 >709
Mind, The Ministry of >9;5 >102
Mind, The Sojourn at Cyprus--Discourse on >133;7 >1479
Mind, The Spirit >6;6 >78
Mind, The Supreme >116;1 >1268
mind, The, cosmic >42;10.3 >481
Mind-Gravity Circuit, The >9;6 >103
Mind-Spirits, The Adjutant >17;7 >205
Mind-Spirits, The Seven Adjutant >36;5 >401
Mindedness, Adjuster >107;5 >1181
minds, Adjutant-spirit >42;10.2 >481
minds, Evolving morontia >42;10.3 >481
Minds, Jesus' Human and Divine >161;3 >1787
minds, Preadjutant-spirit >42;10.1 >480
mines, Work in the >146;4 >1643
Minister to the sick >141;4 >1590
Minister, Nature of the Divine >34;2 >375

Ministering Reserves >48;6.7 >555
MINISTERING SPIRITS OF THE CENTRAL UNIVERSE
>26 >285
Ministering Spirits of the Central Universe >26;1.1 >285
MINISTERING SPIRITS OF THE LOCAL UNIVERSE >38
>418
Ministering Spirits of the Local Universes >26;1.3 >286
Ministering Spirits of the Superuniverses >26;1.2 >286
MINISTERING SPIRITS OF THE SUPERUNIVERSES >28
>306
Ministering Spirits, The >26;1 >285
Ministers, Morontia World Seraphim--Transition >48;6 >551
Ministers, Son-Spirit >39;1.1 >427
Ministers, Transition >39;6 >428
Ministers, Unattached >39;1.7 >429
MINISTRY OF THE PRIMARY SUPERNAPHIM >27 >298
ministry and death of Abner, The later >166;5 >1832
Ministry of Mind, The >9;5 >102
Ministry of Solitary Messengers, Special >23;4 >262
Ministry of the Daynals, Local Universe >20;8 >231
Ministry of the Father's Love >6;3 >75
Ministry of the Paradise Sons, United >20;10 >232
Ministry of the Seconaphim >28;7 >317
Ministry of the Spirit, The >34;5 >379
MINISTRY OF THOUGHT ADJUSTERS, MISSION AND
>108 >1185
Ministry to Mortals, Seraphic >113;5 >1245
Ministry, Personal >132;4 >1460
Ministry, Social >132;6 >1465
ministry, The angels of superhuman >114;6.12 >1256
Ministry, The Spirit of Divine >8;4 >94
Minor and Major Sector Stages, The >55;11 >635
Miriam's marriage >128;7 >1418
Misfortunes of Caligastia >66;8 >752
MISSION AND MINISTRY OF THOUGHT ADJUSTERS
>108 >1185
MISSION BEGINS, THE PEREAN >165 >1817
Mission of the Princes >50;1 >572
Mission of the Spirit of Truth, The >194;2 >2060
Mission, Preparation for the Last >163;7 >1808
Mission, The Adjuster's >108;5 >1191
Missionaries, The Melchizedek >93;7 >1021
Missions, Magisterial >20;4 >226
Missions, The Adamic >51;3 >582
mistakes of early Christianity, Two >149;2 >1670
mistreating his wife, The man >133;2 >1470
mistress of the Greek inn, To the >133;4 >1475
Misunderstanding of Suffering--Discourse on Job, The >148;6
>1662
mite, The widow's >172;4 >1883
Mithraic leader, To the >133;4 >1474
Mithraism and Christianity >98;6 >1083
Mithras, The Cult of >98;5 >1082
Mithras, The Iranian cult of >98;4 >1081
Mixed Races, The >81;4 >904
Mixtures, Racial >82;6 >919
MODERN CIVILIZATION, DEVELOPMENT OF >81 >900
Modern industrialism versus militarism >70;2 >786

Modern Mountain Stage, The >61:3 >696
 Modern Problem, The >195:5 >2075
 Modifications of Human Sacrifice >89:7 >981
 modified order of ascension, The primary >49:6.5 >570
 modified orders of ascension, The secondary >49:6.4 >570
 Monarchial Government >70:6 >789
 MONDAY IN JERUSALEM >173 >1888
 moneylender, Parable of the >147:5 >1652
 Mongolia, The Merchant from >130:2 >1429
 Mongoloid races, The >81:4.2 >905
 Monmatia--The Urantia Solar System, Origin of >57:5 >655
 Monogamy--Pair Marriage, True >83:6 >927
 Monota >42:2.7 >471
 Monotony and adventure >14:5 >159
 Months of Testing, Five >138:9 >1546
 Months of Training, Four >137:7 >1533
 moral commandments, The >94:8 >1036
 Moral Concepts, Evolution of >95:3 >1045
 morality and group loyalty, Personal >124:4 >1372
 Morality and religion >196:3 >2096
 Morality, Quickeners of >39:4.4 >435
 Morality, Religion and >101:9 >1115
 morality--supreme duty, Cosmic >117:4 >1284
 Morals, Virtue, and Personality >16:7 >192
 More About Parables >151:3 >1691
 More about Prayer >144:4 >1620
 More about the parable of the sower >152:6 >1705
 More Parables by the Sea >151:4 >1693
 Mores, Early Marriage >82:3 >915
 Mores, Evolution of the >68:4 >767
 Mores, Marriage Under the Property >82:4 >917
 Mores, Religion and the >92:2 >1004
 Mores, Woman Under the Developing >84:5 >936
 Morning, Early Sunday >145:5 >1634
 Morning, The Eventful Sunday >154:5 >1720
 Morontia Achievements, Mortal Aspirations and >44:8 >507
 MORONTIA APPEARANCES OF JESUS >190 >2029
 Morontia Cherubim >38:8.3 >423
 Morontia Companions >37:8 >414
 Morontia Companions >47:3 >534
 Morontia Companions >48:3 >545
 Morontia Companions, The >25:7 >282
 Morontia Counselors >48:6.4 >554
 Morontia Creatures, With the >191:3 >2040
 MORONTIA LIFE, THE >48 >541
 Morontia Materials >48:1 >541
 morontia minds, Evolving >42:10.3 >481
 Morontia Mota >48:7 >556
 Morontia Power Supervisors >48:2 >542
 morontia progression, Stages of >191:3 >2041
 Morontia Progressors >30:4.4 >342
 Morontia Progressors, The >48:8 >557
 Morontia Self, The >112:6 >1235
 Morontia Temple, The >55:1 >622
 Morontia Transit, The >189:1 >2020
 Morontia World Seraphim--Transition Ministers >48:6 >551
 Morontia World, The >45:1.2 >510

morontial existence, The usual mid-phase of quasi- >65:1.2 >731
 Mortal Aspirations and Morontia Achievements >44:8 >507
 mortal destiny, Limits of >10:8 >116
 MORTAL EPOCHS, PLANETARY >52 >589
 mortal epochs, Planetary- >49:5.4 >567
 Mortal humor >48:4 >547
 Mortal Mind, Indwelling the >110:1 >1203
 Mortal Types, Relation of Adjusters to >109:3 >1197
 Mortal, The Individual >55:6 >630
 Mortal-Bestowal Careers, The >20:6 >228
 Mortals of Adjuster-fusion potential >40:5 >447
 Mortals of the non-Adjuster-fusion types >40:5 >446
 Mortals of the transient or experiential Adjuster sojourn >40:5 >445
 Mortals of Time and Space >40:5 >445
 mortals, Circles of the ascending >46:5.5 >526
 Mortals, Father-Fused >40:7 >448
 Mortals, Glorified >31:3 >347
 Mortals, Planetary >30:4.1 >340
 MORTALS, RELATION OF ADJUSTERS TO INDIVIDUAL >110 >1203
 Mortals, Seraphic Ministry to >113:5 >1245
 Mortals, Son-Fused >40:8 >449
 Mortals, Spirit-Fused >40:9 >450
 Mortals, The Ascending >30:4 >340
 Mortals, The Planetary Series of >49:5 >565
 Mortals, Worlds of the Spirit-fused >37:5 >411
 Moses' Death, The God Concept After >96:6 >1059
 Moses, The Matchless >96:3 >1055
 Moses, The Teachings of >96:5 >1057
 Most High Assistants >37:4 >409
 Most High Observer, The >114:4 >1253
 Most High regencies >114:4 >1253
 Most Highs of Norlatiadek, The >43:3 >488
 Mota, Morontia >48:7 >556
 mota, Stereoscopic effect of >48:6.4 >554
 MOTHER SPIRIT, THE LOCAL UNIVERSE >34 >374
 mother, Peter's wife's >145:2 >1631
 Mother-Family, The Early >84:2 >932
 motion, Retrograde >57:5 >657
 Motion, Space and >12:4 >133
 Motive, The Profit >71:6 >805
 Mount Assembly--The Faithful of Days >43:4 >489
 Mount Gerizim, In camp on >143:6 >1615
 Mount Hermon, The Sojourn on >134:8 >1492
 Mount of Ordination, On the >192:3 >2050
 MOUNT OF TRANSFIGURATION, THE >158 >1752
 MOUNT OLIVET, TUESDAY EVENING ON >176 >1912
 Mount Sartaba, Three days on >143:3 >1611
 Mount, The "Sermon on the >140:3 >1570
 Mountain Stage, The Modern >61:3 >696
 Mountain, Coming Down the >158:2 >1754
 mourn... Happy are they who >140:5.1 >1575
 mouth." "The fish with a shekel in his >157:1 >1744
 Moving the Camp to Pella >163:5 >1806
 multitude, Beware of the support of the >177:5 >1927
 Musicians, The Celestial >44:1 >499

Mystery Cults, The >98;4 >1081
 Mystery of God, The >1;4 >26
 mystery religions, The >121;5 >1337
 Mysticism, Conversion and >100;5 >1098
 Mysticism, Ecstasy, and Inspiration >91;7 >1000

N

Nain and the Widow's Son >146;6 >1645
 Name and Number, Those Without >22;4 >246
 name, Jesus' enlargement of the revelation of God's >182;1 >1963
 Name, The Father's >1;1 >22
 Naples and Rome, On the Way to >130;8 >1440
 narrow way, The straight and >166;3 >1828
 Nathaniel and Thomas, Discourse by >161;2 >1785
 Nathaniel's five points >161;1 >1784
 Nathaniel's interpretation of the parable >171;8 >1876
 Nathaniel's question about the golden rule >147;4 >1650
 Nathaniel, Choosing Philip and >137;2 >1526
 Nathaniel, Honest >139;6 >1558
 Nathaniel, The Talk with >159;4 >1767
 nation life, The angels of >114;6.4 >1255
 Nation, The Continental >72;1 >808
 Nations, The Other >72;12 >819
 natives, Havona >14;4 >157
 Natives, Havona >19;6 >221
 Natives, The Havona >31;1 >346
 Natural circumstances >81;6.1 >906
 natural law, Obedience to >136;7 >1519
 Natural Philosophy >42;9 >479
 Nature and Origin of Solitary Messengers >23;1 >256
 Nature and Presence of Adjusters >107;4 >1180
 Nature of Creator Sons, Origin and >21;1 >234
 Nature of Cultism >87;7 >965
 Nature of Evolutionary Religion, The >92;3 >1005
 NATURE OF GOD, THE >2 >33
 Nature of Jesus' Religion, Positive >159;5 >1769
 Nature of Jesus, The Divine >161;2 >1785
 Nature of Life Carriers, Origin and >36;1 >396
 nature of man, Dual >34;6 >381
 NATURE OF RELIGION, THE REAL >101 >1104
 Nature of rest >27;1 >299
 Nature of the Conflict >53;5 >605
 Nature of the Divine Minister >34;2 >375
 Nature of the Eternal Isle >11;2 >119
 Nature of the Eternal Son >6;2 >74
 Nature of the Infinite Spirit >8;2 >92
 Nature of the Material Sons of God, Origin and >51;1 >580
 Nature of the Soul >111;2 >1217
 Nature of the Supreme Being >117;1 >1278
 Nature of the Supreme, The >115;7 >1266
 NATURE OF THOUGHT ADJUSTERS, ORIGIN AND >1176
 Nature, God and >4;2 >56
 nature, Temptation and human >156;5 >1738

Natures, Angelic >38;2 >419
 Nazareth Rejection, The >150;9 >1686
 Nazareth, Back in >123;1 >1356
 Nazareth, Jesus of >92;4.4 >1008
 Nazareth, Return to >134;1 >1483
 Nazareth, School Days in >123;5 >1362
 Nazareth, The Home at >122;6 >1349
 Nazareth, The Sojourn at >150;7 >1683
 Nazarene, John Becomes a >135;1 >1496
 Neanderthal Races, The >64;4 >720
 Nebadon Corps of Perfection >37;5 >411
 Nebadon educational system >37;6 >412
 Nebadon Power Centers, The >41;1 >455
 Nebadon, Michael of >33;1 >366
 Nebadon, The Courts of >33;7 >372
 Nebadon, The Sovereign of >33;2 >367
 Nebadon, The Sovereignty of >134;8 >1494
 Nebula, The Andronover >57;1 >651
 Nebulae--The Ancestors of Universes >15;4 >169
 Nebular Stage, The Primary >57;2 >652
 Nebular Stage, The Secondary >57;3 >653
 Necessity for Leaving, The >180;6 >1951
 Negroid races, The >81;4.3 >905
 NEIGHBORING PLANET, GOVERNMENT ON A >72 >808
 Nether Paradise >11;5 >122
 New authoritative pronouncements >157;6 >1750
 New Commandment, The >180;1 >1944
 New Concept, The >157;5 >1748
 New Continental Land Stage, The >61;1 >693
 new gospel about Jesus, The >194 >2059
 new religion. "Let's you and I make a >132;7 >1467
 new revelation of man to God, A >184;4 >1985
 New School of the Prophets, A >148;1 >1657
 Next Afternoon, The >157;6 >1748
 Nicodemus before Pilate, Joseph and >188 >2012
 Nicodemus, The sixteenth appearance (courtyard of >193 >2052
 Nicodemus, The Visit with >142;6 >1601
 Night in Capernaum, Saturday >154;4 >1719
 Night Vision, Simon Peter's >152;4 >1703
 Nile, The Andites Along the >80;6 >894
 Nineteenth Year (A.D. 13), The >127;4 >1401
 Ninth Year (A.D. 3), Jesus' >124;1 >1366
 Noah, Story of >78;7 >875
 nobleman, Titus the >146;5 >1644
 Nodite Centers of Civilization >77;4 >859
 Nodite Race, The >77;2 >856
 Nodites and the Amadonites, The >73;1 >821
 non-Adjuster-fusion types, Mortals of the >40;5 >446
 Nonbreathers, Worlds of the >49;3 >563
 Nonmechanical experiencing mind >65;7 >739
 Nonspiritual Energy Systems (Material Mind Systems), Universal >42;10 >480
 Nonspiritual Energy Systems (Physical Energies), Universal >42;2 >469
 nonteachable mind, Mechanical- >65;7 >738
 Noontime Meal, After the >178;2 >1932
 Norlatiadek, The Most Highs of >43;3 >488

normal earthly existence, The path of >136:6 >1519
 North, John Journeys >135:7 >1503
 Northern Europe, The Andite Conquest of >80:5 >893
 NORTHERN GALILEE, FLEEING THROUGH >155 >1725
 NORTHERN PEREA, LAST VISIT TO >166 >1825
 not forgotten." "...tell John that he is >144:8 >1626
 Not the righteous but sinners >138:3 >1541
 now I take leave of you." "And >175:1 >1908
 Number, Those Without Name and >22:4 >246
 numbered", "...the very hairs of your head are >165:3 >1820
 nursery of Satania, The probation >45:6 >516
 Nursery, The Probationary >47:2 >531

O

Obadiah, Micah and >97:5 >1067
 Obedience to natural law >136:7 >1519
 Observer, The Most High >114:4 >1253
 Occident of the First Century After Christ, The >121:1 >1332
 OCCIDENT, ANDITE EXPANSION IN THE >80 >889
 Occident, Reasons for the triumph of Christianity in the >195
 >2070
 OCCIDENT, THE MELCHIZEDEK TEACHINGS IN THE
 >98 >1077
 Ocean and the First Continent, The World >57:8 >662
 officer of the Sanhedrin, Eber the >162:2 >1791
 Old-Age Insurance >72:6 >814
 Olive Press, Discussion at the >183:4 >1975
 OLIVET, TUESDAY EVENING ON MOUNT >176 >1912
 Omniaphim, The >28:2 >307
 Omnificence, Omnipotence and >118:6 >1299
 Omnipersonal beings >109:7 >1201
 Omnipotence and Compossibility >118:5 >1299
 Omnipotence and Omnificence >118:6 >1299
 Omnipotence, omnipresence, omniscience >6:4 >76
 Omnipresence and Ubiquity >118:2 >1296
 omnipresence, omniscience, Omnipotence >6:4 >76
 Omnipresent Spirit, The >9:2 >100
 Omniscience and Predestination >118:7 >1300
 omniscience, Omnipotence, omnipresence >6:4 >76
 On Counting the Cost >171:2 >1869
 On other worlds >108:2 >1187
 On the Island of Crete >130:5 >1436
 On the Mount of Ordination >192:3 >2050
 On the Way to Bethany >167:5 >1838
 On the Way to Golgotha >187:1 >2004
 ON THE WAY TO JERUSALEM >171 >1867
 On the Way to Naples and Rome >130:8 >1440
 On the Way to Phoenicia >155:4 >1728
 ON THE WAY TO ROME >130 >1427
 On the Way to the High Priest's Palace >183:5 >1977
 On the Way to the Supper >178:3 >1934
 On Urantia >108:2 >1187
 Onagar--The First Truth Teacher >63:6 >715
 One Day Alone with God >177:1 >1920
 One Hundred After Rebellion, The Caligastia >67:4 >757

One Hundred, Early Days of the >66:4 >743
 One Hundred, Organization of the >66:5 >745
 one man die..." "It is better that >168:3 >1847
 One, The Incarnation--Making Two >120:4 >1331
 orange man, The >64:6.2 >723
 order of ascension, The primary modified >49:6.5 >570
 order of survival, The dispensational or group >49:6.1 >568
 orders of ascension, The individual >49:6.2 >569
 orders of ascension, The probationary-dependent >49:6.3 >569
 orders of ascension, The secondary modified >49:6.4 >570
 Orders of Assignment, Higher Spirit >37:8 >413
 Orders, Unclassified and Unrevealed >30:1.VII >333
 Ordination of the Seventy >163:1 >1800
 ORDINATION OF THE SEVENTY AT MAGADAN >163
 >1800
 ORDINATION OF THE TWELVE, THE >140 >1568
 ordination sermon, Peter's >163:4 >1805
 Ordination Sermon, The >140:3 >1570
 Ordination, On the Mount of >192:3 >2050
 Ordination, The >140:2 >1569
 Ordination, The Evening of the >140:6 >1576
 Ordination, The Week Following the >140:7 >1578
 Organism of the Grand Universe, The Living >116:7 >1276
 Organization and administration >108:3 >1188
 Organization of the One Hundred >66:5 >745
 Organization of the Superuniverses >15:2 >165
 Organization of the Twelve >138:10 >1547
 organization, David's intelligence >149 >1668
 Organization, Political >72:2 >809
 Organization, Seraphic >38:6 >421
 Organization, Universe >32:2 >358
 Organizers, Associate Transcendental Master Force >29:5 >329
 Organizers, Primary Eventuated Master Force >29:5 >329
 Organizers, The Master Force >29:5 >329
 ORIENT, ANDITE EXPANSION IN THE >79 >878
 ORIENT, THE MELCHIZEDEK TEACHINGS IN THE >94
 >1027
 Orientators, Universe >39:1.3 >428
 Origin and Nature of Creator Sons >21:1 >234
 Origin and Nature of Life Carriers >36:1 >396
 Origin and Nature of the Material Sons of God >51:1 >580
 ORIGIN AND NATURE OF THOUGHT ADJUSTERS >107
 >1176
 Origin Beings, Dual- >30:1.II >331
 Origin Beings, Single- >30:1.III >332
 Origin Beings, The Trinity- >30:2.III >335
 Origin Beings, Triune- >30:1.I >330
 Origin of "The Lord's Prayer" >126:3 >1389
 Origin of Ideals, The >103:5 >1133
 Origin of Inhabited Worlds >41:10 >465
 Origin of Monmatia--The Urantia Solar System >57:5 >655
 Origin of religious traditions >155:3 >1727
 Origin of Seraphim >38:1 >418
 Origin of Solitary Messengers, Nature and >23:1 >256
 Origin of Space Bodies, The >15:5 >170
 Origin of the Colored Races >64:5 >722
 Origin of the Graduate Guides >24:7 >270
 Origin of the Simian tribes >62:3 >704

Origin of the Sun >57;4 >655
 Origin of Thought Adjusters >107;1 >1177
 ORIGIN OF URANTIA, THE >57 >651
 Original Michael, Bestowals of the >7;5 >87
 Original Michael, The >21 >234
 Original of Twenty-third Psalm >48;6.1 >552
 Original, Actual, and Potential >115;3 >1261
 Origins of Sacrifice >89;4 >977
 ORIGINS OF WORSHIP, THE >85 >944
 Origins, The Significance of >28;6.1 >314
 Orvonton, The Superuniverse of >15;3 >167
 Osiris and Isis, The Egyptian cult of >98;4 >1081
 Other Forms of Prayer >144;5 >1621
 Other Local Universe Groups >37;10 >416
 Other Nations, The >72;12 >819
 other worlds, On >108;2 >1187
 other worlds, Seven prayers from >144;5 >1622
 "Our Religion" >131;10 >1453
 Our Starry Associates >41;3 >458
 Outbreak of Rebellion, The >67;2 >755
 Outbreak of the Rebellion >53;4 >604
 outside of the cup... "you...cleanse the >175;1 >1908 >
 OVERCONTROL OF EVOLUTION, THE >65 >730
 Overcontrol of Supremacy, The >10;7 >115
 Overcontrol, Control and >118;8 >1301
 Overcontrol, Universal >12;6 >135
 Overseers, Celestial >37;6 >412
 Oversoul of Creation, The >117;5 >1285

P

pack a second mile." "...carry the >159;5 >1770
 pagan, The thoughtless >132;7 >1466
 Pair Associations, Primitive >84;1 >931
 Pair Marriage, True Monogamy-- >83;6 >927
 Palace, On the Way to the High Priest's >183;5 >1977
 Panorama, The Evolutionary >65;2 >731
 Papers, The Urantia >92;4.5 >1008
 Parable of the Absent Landlord >173;4 >1893
 Parable of the foolish carpenter >156;5 >1738
 Parable of the foolish rich man >165;4 >1821
 Parable of the Great Supper >167;2 >1835
 Parable of the laborers in the vineyard >163;3 >1804
 Parable of the Lost Son >169;1 >1850
 Parable of the Marriage Feast >173;5 >1894
 Parable of the moneylender >147;5 >1652
 Parable of the Pounds >171;8 >1875
 Parable of the reckoning with the stewards >159;1 >1763
 Parable of the Shrewd Steward >169;2 >1853
 parable of the sower, More about the >152;6 >1705
 Parable of the Sower, The >151;1 >1688
 Parable of the talents >176;3 >1916
 Parable of the Two Sons >173;3 >1893
 Parable, Interpretation of the >151;2 >1689
 parable, Nathaniel's interpretation of the >171;8 >1876
 Parables by the Sea, More >151;4 >1693

Parables, More About >151;3 >1691
 Paradise >0;IV >7
 Paradise Arrivals >30;4.7 >343
 Paradise Citizens >19;7 >222
 Paradise Classification of Living Beings, The >30;1 >330
 Paradise Companions, The >25;8 >283
 PARADISE CREATOR SONS, THE >21 >234
 Paradise Deities, The >30;2.1 >335
 Paradise Deity, The Almighty and >116;3 >1270
 Paradise Forces and Energies >42;1 >467
 Paradise Gravity >11;8 >125
 Paradise Sons of God, Bestowal of the >20;5 >227
 Paradise Sons of God, The >7;6 >87
 PARADISE SONS OF GOD, THE >20 >223
 Paradise Sons, United Ministry of the >20;10 >232
 Paradise Trinity, Relation of the Supreme to the >115;5 >1264
 PARADISE TRINITY, THE >10 >108
 Paradise, Nether >11;5 >122
 Paradise, Peripheral >11;4 >121
 Paradise, Space Functions of >11;7 >124
 Paradise, The Custodians of Records on >25;5 >281
 PARADISE, THE ETERNAL ISLE OF >11 >118
 PARADISE, THE SACRED SPHERES OF >13 >143
 Paradise, The Uniqueness of >11;9 >126
 Paradise, Upper >11;3 >120
 Paradise-Havona Day >14;1 >153
 Paradise-Havona System, The >14;1 >152
 Paradise-Havona trinitized Sons >22;7 >251
 Paradox, The Human >111;6 >1221
 Paralytic, Healing the >148;9 >1666
 Parental experience >45;6 >516
 parental experience, Requisite >47;1 >531
 Parents, Jesus' Earth >122;5 >1348
 Park, The Camp in Gethsemane >142;8 >1606
 Part and the Whole, The >12;7 >137
 PART I. THE CENTRAL AND SUPERUNIVERSES > >19
 PART II. THE LOCAL UNIVERSE > >355
 PART III. THE HISTORY OF URANTIA > >649
 PART IV. THE LIFE AND TEACHINGS OF JESUS > >1321
 Partnership of Man and Woman, The >84;6 >938
 Passed By" "As Jesus >171;7 >1874
 PASSOVER AT JERUSALEM, THE >142 >1596
 Passover visit to Jerusalem >127;6 >1404
 Passover, Jesus and the >125;2 >1379
 Passover, Jesus' Death in Relation to the >186;5 >2002
 Passover, With James at the >127;3 >1399
 Passover, With Joseph at the >128;1 >1409
 Passover, With Jude at the >128;6 >1415
 Passover, With Simon at the >128;3 >1411
 pastoral stage, The >68;5.3 >768
 path of normal earthly existence, The >136;6 >1519
 Pattern and Form--Mind Dominance >42;12 >483
 Pattern, Energy and >0;VI >9
 pattern, Space and >118;3 >1297
 pay the price...? "But are we willing to >160;5 >1782
 Peace, The Souls of >39;5.3 >437
 peacemakers... Happy are the >140;5.3 >1575
 Pella Camp, At the >165;1 >1817

Pella, In Camp Near >144:8 >1626
 PELLA, LAST TEACHING AT >169 >1850
 Pella, Moving the Camp to >163:5 >1806
 Pella, Sabbath Sermon at >165:3 >1819
 Pella, The Departure from >171:1 >1868
 Pentecost Sermon, The >194:1 >2060
 PENTECOST, AFTER >195 >2069
 Pentecost, The Significance of >194:2 >2060
 Pentecost, What Happened at >194:3 >2062
 People, Attitude of the >149:2 >1670
 People, The Jewish >121:2 >1333
 Peoples, The Foxhall >64:2 >719
 Peoples, The Semitic >96:2 >1054
 PEREA, LAST VISIT TO NORTHERN >166 >1825
 PEREAN MISSION BEGINS, THE >165 >1817
 Perea Tour, The >171:3 >1870
 Perfection Plans, The Divine >7:4 >85
 Perfection, Nebadon Corps of >37:5 >411
 Perfection, The Father's Eternal >2:2 >35
 Perfection, Trinitized Sons of >22:1 >244
 Perfections of Days, The >18:4 >210
 Perfectors of Wisdom, The >19:2 >215
 Period, The Coral >59:3 >677
 Period, The End of the Chalk >60:4 >691
 Period, The Fern-Forest Carboniferous >58:5 >680
 Period, The Flowering-Plant >60:3 >689
 Period, The Seed-Plant >58:6 >683
 Period, The Transition >58:6 >669
 Period, The Vegetative Land-Life >58:4 >678
 Peripheral Paradise >11:4 >121
 Permanent Citizens of the Local Universe >37:9 >414
 Permanent Citizens of Urantia, The >77:9 >865
 Permanent Citizenship, The Corps of >30:2.VII >337
 perpetuation, Institutions of self- >69:1.2 >772
 persecuted... Happy are they who are >140:5.4 >1575
 Persian, Teherma the >141:6 >1592
 Persistence of True Values, The >109:6 >1200
 Personal Admonitions, Farewell >181:2 >1955
 Personal Aids of the Infinite Spirit >24:3 >268
 personal effort, Prayer and >146:2 >1639
 Personal Experience, Praying as a >91:8 >1001
 personal experience, Religion as a >196:2 >2092
 personal experience, Religion is a >145:2 >1629
 personal judgment, Dangers of >159:1 >1764
 Personal Ministry >132:4 >1460
 Personal morality and group loyalty >124:4 >1372
 Personal Philosophy of Religion, A >101:7 >1113
 Personal Realities >12:9 >141
 Personal religion >140:8.5 >1581
 Personal Work in Corinth >133:4 >1474
 PERSONALITIES OF THE GRAND UNIVERSE >30 >330
 Personalities of the Infinite Spirit >9:8 >105
 Personalities of the Infinite Spirit >30:2.V >336
 PERSONALITIES OF THE INFINITE SPIRIT, HIGHER >30
 >264
 PERSONALITIES OF THE LOCAL UNIVERSE >37 >406
 PERSONALITIES, THE SUPREME TRINITY >18 >207
 Personalities, The Transport >26:3.6 >289

Personalities, Transport >28:4.6 >310
 Personality and Reality >112:1 >1226
 Personality Concept, Spiritual Value of the >1:7 >31
 Personality Groups, Composite >30:2.VII >337
 Personality in the Universe >1:6 >29
 personality, Jesus' >141:3 >1589
 Personality of God, The >161:1 >1783
 personality of Jesus, Status of the >188:3 >2016
 Personality of the Eternal Son >6:7 >79
 Personality of the Infinite Spirit >8:6 >96
 Personality of the Universal Father >1:5 >27
 Personality Realities >0:V >8
 Personality Register, The Uversa >30:2 >334
 PERSONALITY SURVIVAL >112 >1225
 Personality Unification >56:4 >639
 Personality, Adjusters and >107:7 >1183
 Personality, Adjusters and Human >109:4 >1198
 personality, Charm of his >149:2 >1671
 personality, Fourteen aspects of >112 >1225
 Personality, Morals, Virtue, and >16:7 >192
 Personality, The God of >5:6 >70
 Personality, Urantia >16:8 >194
 Personalization of the Creative Spirit >34:1 >374
 Personalization, Deity >10:2 >109
 Personalized Adjuster in command >136:5 >1516
 Personalized Adjuster, Departure of the >189:3 >2024
 Personalized Adjusters >40:4 >444
 Personalized Adjusters, Destiny of >109:7 >1201
 Personification of Chance, The >86:2 >951
 Persons of Deity, The Three >10:3 >110
 Peter and John at the Tomb >189:5 >2027
 Peter and Simon and the 100 swords >171:4 >1871
 Peter Calls a Meeting >193:6 >2057
 Peter in the Courtyard >184:2 >1980
 Peter's Confession >157:3 >1745
 Peter's House, At >158:8 >1761
 Peter's Night Vision, Simon >152:4 >1703
 Peter's ordination sermon >163:4 >1805
 Peter's Protest >158:7 >1759
 Peter's Question, Answer to >165:6 >1824
 Peter's wife's mother >145:2 >1631
 Peter, Andrew and >137:1 >1524
 Peter, Simon >139:2 >1550
 Peter, The Appearance to >191:1 >2039
 Pharisee and the publican, The >167:5 >1838
 Pharisee, Visiting Simon the >147:5 >1651
 Pharisees at Ragaba, The >166:1 >1825
 Pharisees, Breakfast with the >167:1 >1833
 Pharisees, hypocrites! "Woe upon you, scribes and >175:1
 >1907
 Pharisees, Warning of the friendly >171:4 >1872
 Pharisees... "Beware of the leaven of the >165:3 >1820
 phenomena, The healing >149:1 >1669
 Phenomenon of Death, The >112:3 >1229
 Philadelphia, The Tenth Appearance (At >191:4 >2041
 Philadelphia, Antioch and >171:1 >1869
 Philadelphia, The Congregation at >166:5 >1831
 PHILADELPHIA, THE VISIT TO >167 >1833

Philip and Nathaniel, Choosing >137;2 >1526
 Philip the Curious >139;5 >1556
 Philosophic Co-ordination >103;6 >1135
 Philosophic Concept of the I AM, The >105;1 >1152
 Philosophic Thought, Greek >98;2 >1078
 Philosophy and Religion >103;8 >1140
 Philosophy of Religion >103;1 >1129
 Philosophy of Religion, A Personal >101;7 >1113
 Philosophy, Brahmanic >94;3 >1030
 Philosophy, Buddhist >94;11 >1038
 Philosophy, Gentile >121;4 >1335
 Philosophy, Masters of >27;6 >302
 Philosophy, Natural >42;9 >479
 philosophy, Religion, science, and >146;3 >1641
 Philosophy, Rodan's Greek >160;1 >1772
 Philosophy, The Soul of >28;5.2 >311
 Phoenicia, On the Way to >155;4 >1728
 Phoenicia, The Return from >156;6 >1741
 Phoenician Appearance, The >193;2 >2054
 Phrygian cult of Cybele and Attis, The >98;4 >1081
 Physical Aspects of Jerusalem >46;1 >519
 PHYSICAL ASPECTS OF THE LOCAL UNIVERSE >41
 >455
 Physical Co-ordination >56;1 >637
 Physical Controllers, Circles of the Master >46;5.4 >526
 Physical Controllers, The Master >29;4 >324
 Physical Controllers, The Satania >41;2 >456
 Physical Emergence of Universes >32;1 >357
 (Physical Energies), Universal Nonspiritual Energy Systems
 >42;2 >469
 Physical Features of Jerusalem >46;2 >520
 physical level of electrochemistry, The >65;1.1 >731
 Physical Types, Planetary >49;2 >560
 Physical-Life Prerequisites >58;1 >664
 picture on the floor, The >124;1 >1366
 pieces of silver, The thirty >186;1 >1998
 "Pilate on trial before Jesus." >186;2 >1999
 Pilate's Last Appeal >185;6 >1994
 Pilate's Last Interview >185;7 >1995
 Pilate's Tragic Surrender >185;8 >1996
 Pilate, Jesus Appears Before >185;2 >1989
 Pilate, Jesus Returns to >185;5 >1993
 Pilate, Joseph and Nicodemus before >188 >2012
 Pilate, Pontius >185;1 >1987
 Pilate, The Private Examination by >185;3 >1991
 PILATE, THE TRIAL BEFORE >185 >1987
 Pilgrim Guardians >48;3.1 >545
 Pilgrim Helpers, The >26;5 >291
 Pilgrim Receivers and Free Associators >48;3.2 >546
 Pilgrims, Havona >30;4.6 >343
 Pilgrims, The Ascending >30;3.7 >340
 Placation, Ghost >87;2 >959
 Place-finding devices >81;6.11 >910
 Plan of Universal Suffrage, The >72;9 >817
 Planet, Adam and Eve Learn About the >74;3 >830
 PLANET, GOVERNMENT ON A NEIGHBORING >72 >800
 planet, The seven stages on a >55;4 >627
 planet-forming era, The >57;6 >657

PLANETARY ADAMS, THE >51 >580
 Planetary Adams, Transit of the >51;2 >582
 Planetary Administration >50;2 >573
 Planetary Atmosphere, The Primitive >57;7 >659
 planetary council on art and science, The >66;5.8 >748
 Planetary Culture >50;6 >578
 Planetary Custodians >48;2.3 >544
 planetary environment, Adjustment to >49;5.1 >565
 PLANETARY GOVERNMENT, SERAPHIC >114 >1250
 Planetary Government, The >114;5 >1254
 Planetary Headquarters and Schools, The >50;4 >575
 Planetary Helpers >39;5 >436
 Planetary Life, The >49;1 >559
 PLANETARY MORTAL EPOCHS >52 >589
 Planetary Mortals >30;4.1 >340
 Planetary Physical Types >49;2 >560
 Planetary Prince Man, Post- >52;2 >591
 PLANETARY PRINCE OF URANTIA, THE >66 >741
 PLANETARY PRINCES, THE >50 >572
 PLANETARY REBELLION, THE >67 >754
 Planetary Series of Mortals, The >49;5 >565
 Planetary Service of the Daynals >20;9 >231
 Planetary Stage, The First or >55;7 >631
 Planetary Supervision, The Master Seraphim of >114;6 >1254
 Planetary Supervisors, The Board of >114;2 >1251
 Planetary-mortal epochs >49;5.4 >567
 Planners, Mind >48;6.3 >553
 Planning for the Garden >73;2 >822
 Plans for Public Work >136;4 >1514
 Plans, The Divine Perfection >7;4 >85
 Plant Period, The Flowering- >60;3 >689
 Plant Period, The Seed- >58;6 >683
 Plants and Trees, Worship of >85;2 >945
 plea to the soul, The Adjuster's >110;7 >1213
 plenteous but the laborers are few, The harvest is >163;1 >1800
 Plot, Caligastia's >75;2 >840
 Plural Marriages >83;5 >925
 Plurality, Trinity Unity and Deity >104;2 >1145
 points, Nathaniel's five >161;1 >1784
 Political attitude >140;8.2 >1580
 Political Organization >72;2 >809
 Political Sovereignty >134;5 >1487
 Pontius Pilate >185;1 >1987
 Pool of Bethesda, At the >147;3 >1649
 poor in spirit--the humble... Happy are the >140;5.1 >1573
 poor man, falsely accused, To the >132;4 >1462
 Porch, Teaching in Solomon's >164;5 >1815
 Positive Nature of Jesus' Religion >159;5 >1769
 possessed by the evil spirit, The boy >153;4 >1713
 Post-Adamic Man >52;3 >592
 Post-Bestowal Age, Urantia's >52;6 >597
 Post-Bestowal Son Man >52;5 >595
 Post-Magisterial Son Man >52;4 >594
 Post-Planetary Prince Man >52;2 >591
 Post-Teacher Son Man >52;7 >598
 Postbestowal Status, Michael's >119;8 >1317
 potency, Space >42;2.1 >469
 potential, Mortals of Adjuster-fusion >40;5 >447

Potential, Original, Actual, and >115:3 >1261
 Potential, The Supremacy of Purposive >102:5 >1123
 Pounds, Parable of the >171:8 >1875
 Power Centers, The Domain of >29:3 >322
 Power Centers, The Nebadon >41:1 >455
 Power Centers, The Supreme >29:2 >320
 Power Directors, Associate >29:4.1 >325
 Power Directors, The Seven Supreme >29:1 >320
 POWER DIRECTORS, THE UNIVERSE >29 >319
 Power Directors, The Universe >30:2.VI >336
 Power Supervisors, Morontia >48:2 >542
 power, Force, energy, >11:8 >126
 Power, God's Infinite >3:2 >46
 power, Universe >42:2.4 >470
 Practice of Magic, The >88:6 >972
 Prayer and personal effort >146:2 >1639
 Prayer and the Alter Ego >91:3 >996
 Prayer and Worship, Teachings about >143:7 >1616
 prayer meant to Jesus, What >196 >2089
 Prayer versus magic >91:2 >995
 Prayer, Origin of "The Lord's" >126:3 >1389
 Prayer, Conditions of Effective >91:9 >1002
 prayer, Ethical >146:2 >1640
 Prayer, Evolving >91:2 >995
 Prayer, More about >144:4 >1620
 Prayer, Other Forms of >144:5 >1621
 Prayer, Primitive >91:1 >994
 Prayer, Social Repercussions of >91:5 >998
 Prayer, thanksgiving, and worship >146:2 >1638
 Prayer, The Answer to >168:4 >1848
 Prayer, The Believer's >144:3 >1619
 Prayer, The Discourse on >144:2 >1618
 PRAYER, THE EVOLUTION OF >91 >994
 Prayer, The Last Group >182:1 >1963
 Prayer, The Province of >91:6 >999
 prayers from other worlds, Seven >144:5 >1622
 Praying as a Personal Experience >91:8 >1001
 Praying, Ethical >91:4 >997
 Preach, John Begins to >135:6 >1501
 Preacher, The Strange >159:2 >1764
 Preaching at Archelais >143:1 >1607
 Preaching at Rimmon >146:1 >1637
 PREACHING TOUR OF GALILEE, FIRST >146 >1637
 Preaching Tour, Progress of the >149:4 >1673
 PREACHING TOUR, THE SECOND >149 >1668
 PREACHING TOUR, THE THIRD >150 >1678
 Preaching, Forty Days of >135:9 >1505
 Preadjutant-spirit minds >42:10.1 >480
 predatory animals, The advisers regarding the conquest of
 >66:5.3 >746
 Predestination, Omniscience and >118:7 >1300
 Preference, The Desire for >179:1 >1936
 Prejudice and the recognition of truth >160:1 >1773
 Preliminary Instruction >140:1 >1568
 Preparation for the Crucifixion >186:4 >2001
 Preparation for the Last Mission >163:7 >1808
 Preparedness, Military >72:11 >818
 Prerequisites of Adjuster Indwelling >108:2 >1186

Prerequisites, Physical-Life >58:1 >664
 Presence of Adjusters, Nature and >107:4 >1180
 Presence of God, The >5:2 >64
 Presence of God, The >8:5 >95
 Present Status of Machiventa Melchizedek >93:10 >1024
 Present Status of the Rebellion >53:9 >610
 Presentation in the Temple, The >122:9 >1352
 Press, Discussion at the Olive >183:4 >1975
 prevention of transitional breakdown, The >81:6.15 >911
 Previous Written Records >121:8 >1341
 price...? "But are we willing to pay the" >160:5 >1782
 Priest's Palace, On the Way to the High >183:5 >1977
 priesthood, The Sethite >76:3 >850
 Priests and Rituals >90:5 >992
 priests from Ur, The three >122:8 >1352
 Priests, Judas and the Chief >177:4 >1924
 PRIESTS, SHAMANISM-MEDICINE MEN AND >90 >986
 Primacy, The Father's >3:6 >52
 Primary and Secondary Causation >118:4 >1298
 Primary Association of Finite Functionals >106:1 >1163
 Primary Associators >29:4.5 >328
 Primary Eventuated Master Force Organizers >29:5 >329
 Primary Lanonandeks >35:8.1 >392
 Primary Midwayers >38:9.1 >424
 Primary Midwayers, The >77:1 >855
 primary modified order of ascension, The >49:6.5 >570
 Primary Nebular Stage, The >57:2 >652
 Primary Seconaphim, The >28:4 >307
 PRIMARY SUPERNAPHIM, MINISTRY OF THE >27 >298
 Primates, The >62:4 >706
 Primitive Clubs and Secret Societies >70:7 >790
 PRIMITIVE HUMAN INSTITUTIONS >69 >772
 Primitive Man >52:1 >589
 Primitive Man in the Ice Age >61:6 >700
 Primitive Pair Associations >84:1 >931
 Primitive Planetary Atmosphere, The >57:7 >659
 Primitive Prayer >91:1 >994
 Primitive Religion, The Function of >86:7 >956
 Primordial force >42:2.2 >469
 Prince Caligastia >66:1 >741
 Prince Man, Post-Planetary >52:2 >591
 PRINCE OF URANTIA, THE PLANETARY >66 >741
 Prince's Corporeal Staff, The >50:3 >574
 Prince's Reign, The >66:6 >749
 Prince's Staff, The >66:2 >742
 Prince, Dalamatia--The City of the >66:3 >743
 Princes, Mission of the >50:1 >572
 PRINCES, THE PLANETARY >50 >572
 Prison, John in >135:11 >1506
 Private Examination by Pilate, The >185:3 >1991
 Private Property >69:9 >780
 Private property >81:2.4 >901
 probation nursery of Satania, The >45:6 >516
 Probationary Nursery, The >47:2 >531
 probationary-dependent orders of ascension, The >49:6.3 >569
 problem of equilibrium, The >116:5 >1274
 Problem solving and worshipful meditation >160:1 >1773
 Problem, Christianity's >195:9 >2082

Problem, The Adjuster's >111:7 >1223
 Problem, The Modern >195:5 >2075
 Problem, The Urantia >75:1 >839
 Problems of Growth >100:4 >1097
 PROBLEMS OF THE LUCIFER REBELLION >54 >613
 Proclamation of Yahweh, The >96:4 >1056
 Profane History, Sacred and >97:8 >1070
 profit if you gain the whole world...? "What shall it >165:4
 >1822
 Profit Motive, The >71:6 >805
 progress angels, The >114:6.2 >1255
 Progress of the Preaching Tour >149:4 >1673
 progress, Status and >147:5 >1653
 progress, The time governor of >118:8 >1302
 Progression, Factors in Social >68:2 >764
 progression, Stages of morontia >191:3 >2041
 Progressive Civilization >50:5 >576
 Progressive Civilization >71:4 >804
 Progressive Religious Experience >101:6 >1111
 Progressors, Morontia >30:4.4 >342
 Progressors, The Morontia >48:8 >557
 "Promise me that these my sons shall have honor..." >171
 >1867
 Promised Helper, The >180:4 >1948
 Promulgation of Finite Reality >105:5 >1158
 pronouncements, New authoritative >157:6 >1750
 Property Mores, Marriage Under the >82:4 >917
 Property, Private >69:9 >780
 property, Private >81:2.4 >901
 Prophets, A New School of the >148:1 >1657
 Prophets, Samuel--First of the Hebrew >97:1 >1062
 prophets..." "Generation after generation have we sent our
 >175:1 >1906
 proposal, The Alexandrian >128:5 >1413
 prosperity, Learn to be faithful even in >178:1 >1930
 Protective Socialization >68:1 >763
 Protest, Peter's >158:7 >1759
 Providence >4:1 >56
 Providence, Functions of >118:10 >1304
 Providence, Materialistic >96:5 >1059
 Province of Prayer, The >91:6 >999
 Psalm, Original of Twenty-third >48:6.1 >552
 Psalms and the Book of Job >96:7 >1060
 Psychic Circles, The Seven >110:6 >1209
 public women, The two >133:3 >1472
 PUBLIC WORK, BEGINNING THE >141 >1587
 Public Work, Plans for >136:4 >1514
 publican, The Pharisee and the >167:5 >1838
 Puissant energy >42:2.3.a >470
 Purchase and Dowry >83:3 >923
 pure in heart... Happy are the >149:5.4 >1574
 Pure Spirits, Adjusters as >107:6 >1182
 Purpose of Affliction, The >148:5 >1661
 Purpose of the Central Universe, The >14:6 >160
 Purpose of the six races >64:6.6 >726
 Purpose of the trip to Rome >129:3 >1424
 Purpose, The Eternal and Divine >32:5 >364
 Purposes of the Seven Superuniverses >15:14 >181

Purposive Potential, The Supremacy of >102:5 >1123

Q

Quartan Integration, Ultimate >106:4 >1166
 Quartan Stages, Tertiary and >57:4 >654
 quasi-morontial existence, The usual mid-phase of >65:1.2
 >731
 Quest for the Supreme, The >117:6 >1287
 question about the golden rule, Nathaniel's >147:4 >1650
 Question, Answer to Peter's >165:6 >1824
 Questions by the Jewish Rulers >174:2 >1899
 Quickeners of Morality >39:4.4 >435

R

Race commissioners >37:5 >411
 Race, Religion and the Human >103:3 >1132
 race, The indigo >64:6.6 >725
 Race, The Nodite >77:2 >856
 Race, The Violet >76:4 >850
 RACES OF COLOR, THE EVOLUTIONARY >64 >718
 RACES OF EARLY MAN, THE DAWN >62 >703
 Races of Urantia, The Six Sangik >64:6 >722
 Races, Dispersion of the Colored >64:7 >726
 Races, Origin of the Colored >64:5 >722
 races, Purpose of the six >64:6.6 >726
 races, The angels of the >114:6.5 >1255
 races, The Caucasoid >81:4.1 >905
 Races, The Mixed >81:4 >904
 races, The Mongoloid >81:4.2 >905
 Races, The Neanderthal >64:4 >720
 races, The Negroid >81:4.3 >905
 Races, The Six Evolutionary >51:4 >584
 Races, The Three White >80:9 >897
 Racial Amalgamation--Bestowal of the Adamic Blood >51:5
 >585
 Racial and Cultural Distribution >78:1 >868
 racial co-operation, The supreme court of tribal co-ordination
 and >66:5.10 >749
 Racial ideals, The >81:6.9 >909
 Racial Interpreters >48:6.2 >553
 Racial Mixtures >82:6 >919
 Radiation, Solar >41:5 >460
 Ragaba, The Pharisees at >166:1 >1825
 Rage? Why do the Heathen >155:1 >1725
 raise it up." "Destroy this temple and ... I will >173:5 >1895
 Ramah, The Stop at >146:3 >1641
 ratio, The land-man >68:6 >769
 Ratta, Adamson and >77:5 >861
 Reactions of the individual apostles >191 >2037
 Reactions, Solar-Energy >41:8 >464
 Readjustment, Administrative >55:4 >626
 REAL NATURE OF RELIGION, THE >101 >1104
 Realities, Personal >12:9 >141

Realities, Personality >0;V >8
 Reality >0;III >5
 Reality Association, Transcendental Tertiary >106;3 >1165
 Reality of God, The >1;2 >23
 Reality of Human Consciousness >16;9 >195
 REALITY OF RELIGIOUS EXPERIENCE, THE >103 >1129
 REALITY, DEITY AND >105 >1152
 Reality, Discourse on >130;4 >1433
 Reality, Personality and >112;1 >1226
 Reality, Promulgation of Finite >105;5 >1158
 Reality, Religion and >102;2 >1119
 Reality, Repercussions of Finite >105;6 >1159
 Reality, Sources of Supreme >115;4 >1263
 Reality, Universe >0;IV >6
 REALITY, UNIVERSE LEVELS OF >106 >1162
 Realization of Default, The >75;4 >842
 Realization of God, The >4;4 >58
 Realization of the Eternal Son >6;8 >79
 Rearing the children >127;4 >1401
 rearing, Child >123;2 >1358
 Reason, wisdom, and faith >196;3 >2094
 Reasons for the triumph of Christianity in the Occident >195 >2070
 reasons, Twelve >54;5 >617
 Rebecca, the Daughter of Ezra >127;5 >1402
 Rebel Midwayers, The >77;7 >863
 Rebellion, End of the Lucifer >134;8 >1494
 Rebellion, History of the >53;7 >607
 Rebellion, Immediate Results of >67;5 >758
 Rebellion, Outbreak of the >53;4 >604
 Rebellion, Present Status of the >53;9 >610
 REBELLION, PROBLEMS OF THE LUCIFER >54 >613
 Rebellion, The Caligastia One Hundred After >67;4 >757
 Rebellion, The Causes of >53;2 >602
 Rebellion, The Edentia Fathers Since the Lucifer >43;5 >490
 Rebellion, The Human Hero of the >67;8 >761
 Rebellion, The Leaders of >53;1 >601
 REBELLION, THE LUCIFER >53 >601
 Rebellion, The Outbreak of >67;2 >755
 REBELLION, THE PLANETARY >67 >754
 rebukes Judas, Jesus >172;1 >1879
 receive. "I give each of you all you will >181;1 >1954
 Receivers and Free Associates, Pilgrim >48;3.2 >546
 Receivers, Broadcast >28;4.5 >309
 Recent Continental-Elevation Stage, The >61;4 >698
 Recent Flood Stage, The >61;2 >694
 Recents of Days, The >18;5 >211
 reception series, Spirit- >49;5.3 >566
 reckoning with the stewards, Parable of the >159;1 >1763
 Recognition as an Inhabited World >62;7 >709
 recognition of the equality of women, His >149;2 >1671
 recognition of truth, Prejudice and the >160;1 >1773
 Reconstruction, Religion and Social >99;1 >1086
 reconstruction, Techniques of memory >40;9 >451
 Recorder-Teachers >48;6.6 >554
 Recorders, Celestial >37;8 >414
 Recorders, The >39;1.6 >429
 Recorders, The >39;2.6 >431

Recorders, The >39;3.6 >433
 Recorders, The >39;4.6 >436
 Recorders, The >39;5.6 >439
 Recorders, The Celestial >25;6 >281
 Recorders, The Chief >26;3.2 >288
 Recorders, The Thought >44;4 >503
 Records on Paradise, The Custodians of >25;5 >281
 Records, Previous Written >121;8 >1341
 Rectangles--The Spomagia, The >46;7 >327
 Red Man and Yellow Man >79;5 >883
 red man, The >64;6.1 >723
 Redemption and Covenants >89;8 >982
 Reflective Image Aids, The >17;4 >202
 Reflective Spirits, The >17;3 >200
 Reflectivity, Majeston--Chief of >17;2 >199
 Reflectivity, Universe >9;7 >105
 Refusal to compromise with evil >136;8 >1521
 regencies, Most High >114;4 >1253
 Regime, The Edenic >51;6 >586
 Register, The Uversa Personality >30;2 >334
 Registrars, Associate >48;2.7 >544
 Regulation, Energy Control and >15;8 >175
 Regulators, Circuit >48;2.1 >543
 Reign, The Prince's >66;6 >749
 reincarnation, Doctrine of >94;2 >1029
 rejected, The stone which the builders >173;4 >1894
 Rejection of David's throne >136;9 >1522
 Rejection, The Nazareth >150;9 >1686
 RELATION OF ADJUSTERS TO INDIVIDUAL MORTALS >110 >1203
 Relation of Adjusters to Mortal Types >109;3 >1197
 RELATION OF ADJUSTERS TO UNIVERSE CREATURES >109 >1195
 Relation of Master Sons to the Universe >21;5 >240
 Relation of the Eternal Son to the Individual >7;3 >84
 RELATION OF THE ETERNAL SON TO THE UNIVERSE >7 >81
 RELATION OF THE INFINITE SPIRIT TO THE UNIVERSE >9 >98
 Relation of the Spirit to the Father and the Son >8;3 >93
 Relation of the Supreme to the Paradise Trinity >115;5 >1264
 Relation of the Supreme to the Triodities >115;6 >1265
 Relation to Creatures >16;5 >190
 Relation to Other Spirit Influences >113;3 >1244
 Relation to Other Spiritual Influences >108;4 >1190
 Relation to the Infinite Spirit >16;2 >185
 Relation to Triune Deity >16;1 >185
 relation, Fact, idea, and >196;3 >2094
 relations, The governors of advanced tribal >66;5.9 >748
 Relationships, Father-World >13;2 >147
 Relationships, Time-Space >118;3 >1297
 Relativity of Concept Frames >115;1 >1260
 Relaxation, Diversion and >143;3 >1610
 Release of midwayers >55;4 >627
 Religion about Jesus, The >196;2 >2091
 Religion Among the Greeks, The Salem >98;1 >1077
 Religion and Morality >101;9 >1115
 Religion and Reality >102;2 >1119

Religion and Social Reconstruction >99;1 >1086
 Religion and the Human Race >103;3 >1132
 Religion and the Individual >103;2 >1130
 Religion and the Mores >92;2 >1004
 Religion and the Religionist >99;3 >1088
 Religion as a personal experience >196;2 >2092
 Religion as Man's Liberator >101;10 >1116
 Religion Expanded by Revelation >101;5 >1110
 RELIGION IN HUMAN EXPERIENCE >100 >1094
 Religion in Mesopotamia, The Salem >95;1 >1042
 Religion in Tibet >94;10 >1038
 Religion is a personal experience >145;2 >1629
 Religion of Jesus, The >196;2 >2091
 Religion of the Ideal, The >160;5 >1780
 Religion, "Our" >131;10 >1453
 Religion's Contribution >99;7 >1092
 Religion, A Personal Philosophy of >101;7 >1113
 Religion, Early Egyptian >95;2 >1043
 RELIGION, EARLY EVOLUTION OF >86 >950
 Religion, God in >5;4 >66
 Religion, Institutional >99;6 >1092
 religion, Morality and >196;3 >2096
 religion, Personal >140;8.5 >1581
 Religion, Philosophy and >103;8 >1140
 Religion, Philosophy of >103;1 >1129
 Religion, Positive Nature of Jesus' >159;5 >1769
 Religion, Science and >103;7 >1137
 Religion, science, and philosophy >146;3 >1641
 Religion, Social Aspects of >99;5 >1090
 Religion, The Characteristics of >101;3 >1107
 Religion, The Christian >98;7 >1083
 religion, The college of revealed >66;5.6 >747
 Religion, The Discourse on True >155;5 >1728
 Religion, The Essence of >103;9 >1140
 Religion, The Evidences of >102;8 >1127
 Religion, The Evolutionary Nature of >92;1 >1003
 Religion, The Fact of >101;2 >1105
 Religion, The Function of Primitive >86;7 >956
 Religion, The Further Evolution of >92;7 >1012
 Religion, The Hebrew >97;10 >1075
 Religion, The Hebrew >121;6 >1338
 Religion, The Hindu >94;4 >1031
 RELIGION, THE LATER EVOLUTION OF >92 >1003
 Religion, The Nature of Evolutionary >92;3 >1005
 RELIGION, THE REAL NATURE OF >101 >1104
 Religion, The Salem >93;4 >1017
 Religion, The Second Discourse on >155;6 >1730
 RELIGION, THE SOCIAL PROBLEMS OF >99 >1086
 Religion, The Supremacy of >196;3 >2093
 Religion, True >101;1 >1104
 Religion, Weakness of Institutional >99;2 >1087
 religion. "Let's you and I make a new >132;7 >1467
 religion? What is >160;5 >1780
 Religionist, Religion and the >99;3 >1088
 religions, Eleven living >92;6 >1010
 Religions, The Composite >92;6 >1010
 Religions, The Gentile >121;5 >1336
 religions, The mystery >121;5 >1337

RELIGIONS, THE WORLD'S >131 >1442
 Religious Experience, Progressive >101;6 >1111
 RELIGIOUS EXPERIENCE, THE REALITY OF >103 >1129
 Religious Faith, The Certainty of >102;6 >1124
 RELIGIOUS FAITH, THE FOUNDATIONS OF >102 >1118
 Religious Growth >100;1 >1094
 religious guardians, The >114;6.3 >1255
 Religious Leaders, Hostility of the >149;3 >1672
 religious leaders, Influence on thirty-two >132 >1455
 Religious Leaders, The Great >92;5 >1008
 Religious Living, Marks of >100;6 >1100
 Religious Living, The Acme of >100;7 >1101
 religious traditions, Origin of >155;3 >1727
 Remarkable Ikhnaton, The >95;5 >1047
 Remembrance Supper, Establishing the >179;5 >1941
 Remote Repercussions of Sin >67;7 >760
 Renunciation and Humiliation >89;3 >976
 Repercussions of Default >75;5 >843
 Repercussions of Finite Reality >105;6 >1159
 Repercussions of human growth >117;5 >1287
 Repercussions of Prayer, Social >91;5 >998
 Repercussions of Sin, Remote >67;7 >760
 Repercussions, Universal Evolutionary >56;7 >642
 Representative Government, The Evolution of >71;2 >801
 Reproducers, The Heavenly >44;2 >500
 Reptilian Age, The Early >60;1 >685
 Reptilian Age, The Later >60;2 >687
 Requisite parental experience >47;1 >531
 resemble weaklings? "Do you >143;1 >1608
 Reserve Corps of Destiny, The >114;7 >1257
 Reserve Corps, The >26;3.7 >289
 Reserve Corps, The >28;4.7 >310
 Reserve Corps, The Various >30;3.5 >339
 Reserves, Ministering >48;6.7 >555
 Reserves, The >39;2.7 >432
 Reserves, The >39;3.7 >433
 Reserves, The >39;4.7 >436
 Reserves, The >39;5.7 >439
 Residence, The Divine >11;1 >118
 Resident Governor General, The >114;3 >1252
 Residential and Administrative Areas >46;4 >522
 resources, Effectiveness of material >81;6.5 >908
 resources, Human >81;6.4 >907
 respect, Spiritual living and self- >156;5 >1740
 Respiration, Space >11;6 >123
 REST DAY, WEDNESDAY, THE >177 >1920
 Rest, A Week of >154;2 >1718
 Rest, Complements of >26;11 >296
 Rest, Instigators of >27;1 >299
 rest, Nature of >27;1 >299
 Restrictive Taboos, The >82;2 >914
 resurrection and the life... "I am the >168 >1843
 RESURRECTION OF LAZARUS, THE >168 >1842
 Resurrection of Lazarus, The >168;2 >1845
 Resurrection, Heralds of the >190;1 >2029
 RESURRECTION, THE >189 >2020
 Resurrection, The Dispensational >189;3 >2024
 Resurrection, The Sadducees and the >174;3 >1900

Retrograde motion >57:5 >657
 Return from Phoenicia, The >156:6 >1741
 RETURN FROM ROME, THE >133 >1468
 Return of Michael, The >176:4 >1918
 Return of the Seventy, The >163:6 >1806
 Return to Magadan, The >159:6 >1771
 Return to Nazareth >134:1 >1483
 Returning to Bethsaida >149:7 >1677
 Returning to Capernaum >147:6 >1653
 revealed religion, The college of >66:5.6 >747
 revelation of God's name, Jesus' enlargement of the >182:1
 >1963
 revelation of God, Jesus lived a >169:4 >1856
 revelation of man to God, A new >184:4 >1985
 Revelation of the Father, The Supreme >7:7 >88
 Revelation, Religion Expanded by >101:5 >1110
 Revelation, The Gift of >92:4 >1007
 Revelation, The Limitations of >101:4 >1109
 Reversion Directors, The >30:3.3 >339
 Reversion Directors, The >48:4 >547
 Reversion Supervisors, Excursion and >48:3.6 >546
 Revival, The Samaritan >143:6 >1615
 Rewards of Isolation, The >50:7 >578
 Rich Man and the Beggar, The >169:3 >1854
 Rich Man, Counseling the >132:5 >1462
 rich man, Parable of the foolish >165:4 >1821
 Rich Young Man and Others, The >163:2 >1801
 Riches and the love of wealth >163:2 >1802
 Rig-Veda, The >94:1 >1028
 right, Might and >81:5 >906
 righteous but sinners, Not the >138:3 >1541
 Righteousness, In Relation to >170:3 >1861
 Righteousness, Justice and >2:3 >36
 righteousness... Happy are they who hunger and thirst for
 >140:5.2 >1574
 Rights, Human >70:9 >793
 Rimmon, Preaching at >146:1 >1637
 Rituals, Priests and >90:5 >992
 RODAN OF ALEXANDRIA >160 >1772
 Rodan's Greek Philosophy >160:1 >1772
 RODAN, FURTHER DISCUSSIONS WITH >161 >1783
 Roman centurion, To the >133:4 >1474
 Roman Empire, Under the >195:3 >2073
 Roman foreman, The Greek worker and the >130:2 >1430
 Roman Influence, The >195:2 >2072
 Roman judge, To the >133:4 >1474
 Roman senator, To the >132:4 >1461
 Roman soldier, To the >132:4 >1461
 ROME, ON THE WAY TO >130 >1427
 Rome, On the Way to Naples and >130:8 >1440
 Rome, Purpose of the trip to >129:3 >1424
 Rome, The Melchizedek Teachings in >98:3 >1080
 ROME, THE RETURN FROM >133 >1468
 ROME, THE SOJOURN AT >132 >1455
 Rome, Trips About >132:7 >1466
 Rule of Living, The >147:4 >1650
 Rule, The Father's Supreme >3:5 >50
 ruler of the synagogue, Crispus, chief >133:3 >1472

Rulers of the Superuniverses >15:10 >178
 Rulers, Questions by the Jewish >174:2 >1899
 Rulers, The Lanonandek >35:9 >393
 runaway lad, To the >133:4 >1475
 runner to Abner, Dispatching the >182:2 >1966
 Ruth, Visit with >145 >1628

S

Sabbath at Bethany >172:1 >1878
 Sabbath at Tiberias >150:3 >1680
 Sabbath Day, During the >188:3 >2014
 Sabbath Day, The Events of a >137:6 >1532
 Sabbath Sermon at Pella >165:3 >1819
 Sabbath Service, The >150:8 >1684
 Sabbath was made for man... "The >147:6 >1654
 Sacraments, Sacrifices and >89:9 >983
 Sacred and Profane History >97:8 >1070
 "Sacred Books" >88:2 >969
 SACRED SPHERES OF PARADISE, THE >13 >143
 Sacred Worlds of the Eternal Son, The >13:3 >149
 Sacred Worlds of the Father, The Seven >13:1 >144
 SACRIFICE, AND ATONEMENT, SIN, >89 >974
 Sacrifice, Evolution of Human >89:6 >980
 Sacrifice, Modifications of Human >89:7 >981
 Sacrifice, Origins of >89:4 >977
 Sacrifices and Cannibalism >89:5 >978
 Sacrifices and Sacraments >89:9 >983
 Sadducees and the Resurrection, The >174:3 >1900
 Safed, James of >158:4 >1755
 Safeguarding the Tomb >188:2 >2014
 Sage of Salem, The >93:2 >1015
 Salem Doctrines in Iran, The >95:6 >1049
 Salem Religion Among the Greeks, The >98:1 >1077
 Salem Religion in Mesopotamia, The >95:1 >1042
 Salem Religion, The >93:4 >1017
 Salem Teachings in Arabia, The >95:7 >1050
 Salem Teachings in Vedic India, The >94:1 >1027
 Salem, The Melchizedek of >92:4.3 >1007
 Salem, The Sage of >93:2 >1015
 Salsatia, Census Director-- >37:8 >413
 Salt of the Earth, You are the >140:4 >1572
 salutations to the twelve, Individual >174 >1897
 Salvation by faith; liberty through truth >141:7 >1593
 salvation, Seven aspects of >101:6 >1112
 Salvington Worlds of the Finaliters >36:4 >401
 SAMARIA, GOING THROUGH >143 >1607
 Samaritan Revival, The >143:6 >1615
 Samaritan, Story of the Good >164:1 >1809
 Samaritans, The Jews and the >143:4 >1612
 Samuel--First of the Hebrew Prophets >97:1 >1062
 Sanctity of Service, The >28:6.5 >316
 Sangik Races of Urantia, The Six >64:6 >722
 SANHEDRIN COURT, BEFORE THE >184 >1978
 Sanhedrin Meeting, The Fateful >175:3 >1909
 Sanhedrin's charges against Jesus, The >169 >1850

Sanhedrin, Eber the officer of the >162:2 >1791
 Sanhedrin, Josiah Before the >164:4 >1813
 Sanhedrin, Meeting of the >168:3 >1847
 Sanhedrist tribunal, The written charges of the >185:2 >1990
 Sanhedrists, Before the Court of >184:3 >1982
 Sanobim, Cherubim and >38:7 >422
 Sanobim, Evolution of Cherubim and >38:8 >423
 Sartaba, Three days on Mount >143:3 >1611
 Satan cast out Satan? "How can >153:4 >1714
 Satania Physical Controllers, The >41:2 >456
 Satania, The probation nursery of >45:6 >516
 Satisfaction of Service, The >28:5.6 >312
 Saturday Evening, The >153:5 >1715
 Saturday Night in Capernaum >154:4 >1719
 Saul and David >97:9 >1072
 Saved? What Must I Do to Be >150:5 >1682
 say that I am? "Who do men >157:3 >1745
 School Days in Nazareth >123:5 >1362
 School Instructors, Extension- >30:3.4 >339
 School of the Prophets, A New >148:1 >1657
 Schools, The Melchizedek >45:7 >517
 Schools, The Planetary Headquarters and >50:4 >575
 Science and Religion >103:7 >1137
 science, and philosophy, Religion, >146:3 >1641
 Science, At Athens--Discourse on >133:5 >1476
 science, The planetary council on art and >66:5.8 >748
 Scientific knowledge >81:6.3 >907
 Scourging of Jesus, The >185:6 >1995
 scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! "Woe upon you, >175:1
 >1907
 Scriptures? "What is the truth about the >159:4 >1767
 Scythopolis episode, The >124:3 >1370
 Sea, More Parables by the >151:4 >1693
 Seas, Early Marine Life in the Shallow >59:1 >673
 SEASIDE, TARRYING AND TEACHING BY THE >151
 >1688
 seat... "Sit not down in the chief >167:1 >1834
 Seconaphim, Ministry of the >28:7 >317
 Seconaphim, The >28:3 >307
 Seconaphim, The Primary >28:4 >307
 Seconaphim, The Secondary >28:5 >310
 Seconaphim, The Tertiary >28:6 >313
 Second Appearance to the Apostles >191:5 >2042
 Second appearance--to Mary Magdalene >189:5 >2027
 Second Bestowal, The >119:2 >1310
 Second Coming, The Master's >176:2 >1914
 Second Days in the Temple, First and >125:4 >1381
 Second Decision, The >136:6 >1517
 Second Discourse on Religion, The >155:6 >1730
 SECOND GARDEN, THE >76 >847
 Second Garden, The Adamites in the >78:2 >869
 Second Great Flood Stage, The >59:3 >676
 Second Isaiah, The >97:7 >1068
 Second Mansion World, The >47:4 >534
 Second Meeting of the Court, The >184:5 >1985
 second mile. "....carry the pack a >159:5 >1770
 Second or System Stage, The >55:8 >632
 SECOND PREACHING TOUR, THE >149 >1668

Second Tiberias Conference, The >154:3 >1719
 Secondary Causation, Primary and >118:4 >1298
 Secondary Dissociators >29:4.6 >328
 Secondary Lanonandeks >35:8.2 >392
 Secondary Midwayers >38:9.2 >424
 Secondary Midwayers, The >77:6 >862
 secondary modified orders of ascension, The >49:6.4 >570
 Secondary Nebular Stage, The >57:3 >653
 Secondary Seconaphim, The >28:5 >310
 Secondary Supemaphim, The >26:4 >289
 Secondary Supreme Finite Integration >106:2 >1164
 Secret of Greatness and the Soul of Goodness, The >28:6.6&7
 >317
 Secret Societies, Primitive Clubs and >70:7 >790
 Secrets of Supremacy, The Trinitized >18:1 >207
 Sector Governments, The >15:13 >181
 Sector Stages, The Minor and Major >55:11 >635
 Secular Totalitarianism >195:8 >2081
 Seed-Plant Period, The >58:6 >683
 "Seek first the kingdom of heaven." >196 >2088
 Selection and Assignment >108:1 >1185
 Selection of Abraham, The >93:5 >1018
 Selection, Trinitized Sons of >22:1 >244
 Selective Assorters >48:2.6 >544
 Self, Survival of the Human >112:5 >1232
 Self, The >112:2 >1227
 Self, The Morontia >112:6 >1235
 Self-Acting Adjusters >109:2 >1196
 Self-Distribution of the First Source and Center >10:1 >108
 Self-Gratification, Dangers of >84:8 >942
 self-gratification, Institutions of >69:1.3 >772
 self-maintenance, Institutions of >69:1.1 >772
 Self-Mastery, Lesson on >143:2 >1609
 self-perpetuation, Institutions of >69:1.2 >772
 self-respect, Spiritual living and >156:5 >1740
 semispiritual level, The advanced >65:1.3 >731
 Semites, Deity Concepts Among the >96:1 >1052
 Semitic Peoples, The >96:2 >1054
 senator, To the Roman >132:4 >1461
 Sending the Apostles Out Two and Two >150:4 >1681
 Sensitizers, Ethical >39:3.4 >433
 Sentinels, Assigned >37:8 >413
 Sentinels, The Assigned >24:5 >268
 Separation from John's apostles >147:2 >1648
 Sepphoris, As a smith at >128:2 >1410
 Seraphic and other space velocities >23:3 >260
 Seraphic Commander, A Loyal >53:6 >606
 Seraphic Completion, The Corps of >39:9 >441
 Seraphic Destiny >39:8 >440
 Seraphic Domains of Action >113:4 >1245
 Seraphic Evangelists >48:6.1 >552
 SERAPHIC GUARDIANS OF DESTINY >113 >1241
 SERAPHIC HOSTS, THE >39 >426
 Seraphic Ministry to Mortals >113:5 >1245
 Seraphic Organization >38:6 >421
 SERAPHIC PLANETARY GOVERNMENT >114 >1250
 Seraphic Training >38:5 >420
 Seraphic transport techniques >39:2.5 >431

seraphic transport, Departure of a >39;5.5 >438
 Seraphic Worlds, The >38;4 >420
 Seraphim and the Ascendant Career >113;7 >1248
 Seraphim of Planetary Supervision, The Master >114;6 >1254
 Seraphim of the Future >39;7 >440
 Seraphim, Administrator >39;4 >434
 Seraphim, Adopted >31;4 >348
 Seraphim, Evolutionary >40;1 >443
 Seraphim, Origin of >38;1 >418
 Seraphim, Superior >39;2 >429
 Seraphim, Supervisor >39;3 >432
 Seraphim, Supreme >39;1 >427
 seraphim, The home >114;6.9 >1256
 Seraphim--Transition Ministers, Morontia World >48;6 >551
 Seraphington >13;1.6 >146
 serials, Creature-kinship >49;5.5 >567
 series inspected by Tabamantia, Experimental >49;5.1 >565
 Series of Mortals, The Planetary >49;5 >565
 series, Adjuster-fusion >49;5.6 >568
 series, Brain-type >49;5.2 >566
 series, Spirit-reception >49;5.3 >566
 series, The unnumbered >40;5 >447
 Sermon at Gerasa, The >166;3 >1828
 Sermon at Pella, Sabbath >165;3 >1819
 Sermon in the Synagogue, First >126;4 >1391
 Sermon on Forgiveness, The >159;1 >1762
 Sermon on the Good Shepherd >165;2 >1818
 Sermon on the Kingdom >137;8 >1535
 Sermon on the Light of the World >162;5 >1794
 "Sermon on the Mount", The >140;3 >1570
 sermon, Peter's ordination >163;4 >1805
 Sermon, The Epochal >153;2 >1709
 Sermon, The Ordination >140;3 >1570
 Sermon, The Pentecost >194;1 >2060
 Servant, The Centurion's >147;1 >1647
 Service of the Daynals, Planetary >20;9 >231
 Service, The Sabbath >150;8 >1684
 Service, The Sanctity of >28;6.5 >316
 Service, The Satisfaction of >28;5.6 >312
 Services of Solitary Messengers, Time and Space >23;3 >260
 Servitals, The Havona >25;1 >273
 Sethite priesthood, The >76;3 >850
 Setting of the Stage, The >153;1 >1707
 Seven Absolutes of Infinity, The >105;3 >1155
 Seven Absolutes, The >0;III >5
 Seven Adjutant Mind-Spirits, The >36;5 >401
 Seven aspects of salvation >101;6 >1112
 seven commandments, The >93;4 >1017
 Seven Crucial Years, The >67;3 >756
 seven higher spiritual influences, The >194;2 >2062
 SEVEN MANSION WORLDS, THE >47 >530
 SEVEN MASTER SPIRITS, THE >16 >184
 Seven Master Spirits, The Voice of the >28;4.2 >308
 Seven prayers from other worlds >144;5 >1622
 Seven Psychic Circles, The >110;6 >1209
 Seven Sacred Worlds of the Father, The >13;1 >144
 Seven Spirits of the Circuits, The >17;5 >202
 seven stages on a planet, The >55;4 >627

Seven Superuniverses, Purposes of the >15;14 >181
 SEVEN SUPERUNIVERSES, THE >15 >164
 Seven Supreme Executives, The >17;1 >198
 Seven Supreme Power Directors, The >29;1 >320
 SEVEN SUPREME SPIRIT GROUPS, THE >17 >197
 Seven Triunities, The >104;4 >1147
 Sevenfold Controllers, The Almighty and the >116;5 >1273
 Sevenfold, God the >0;VIII >11
 Sevenfold, God the >106;1 >1164
 Sevenfold, The Almighty and God the >116;2 >1269
 Sevenfold, The I AM as Triune and as >105;2 >1153
 Seventeenth Year (A.D. 11), The >127;2 >1396
 Seventh and Final Bestowal, The >119;7 >1316
 Seventh Bestowal Commission, The >120;1 >1325
 Seventh Mansion World, The >47;9 >538
 Seventh or Superuniverse Stage, The >55;12 >636
 Seventh Year (A.D. 1), The >123;4 >1361
 SEVENTY AT MAGADAN, ORDINATION OF THE >163
 >1800
 Seventy, Farewell to the >163;4 >1804
 Seventy, Ordination of the >163;1 >1800
 Seventy, The Return of the >163;6 >1806
 Shallow Seas, Early Marine Life in the >59;1 >673
 Shamanic Theory of Disease and Death, The >90;3 >989
 SHAMANISM--MEDICINE MEN AND PRIESTS >90 >986
 Shamanistic Practices >90;2 >987
 Shamans, Medicine Under the >90;4 >990
 Shamans--The Medicine Men, The First >90;1 >986
 shekel in his mouth." "The fish with a >157;1 >1744
 Shepherd, Sermon on the Good >165;2 >1818
 Shepherd, The Life of a >135;3 >1497
 shepherds, The legend of the >122;8 >1352
 Shifting Stage, The Crustal- >58;5 >680
 Shinto >131;7 >1451
 show us the Father..." "Master, >180;3 >1947
 Shrewd Steward, Parable of the >169;2 >1853
 sick, Minister to the >141;4 >1590
 Siddhartha, Gautama >94;7 >1035
 Sidon, Teaching in >156;2 >1735
 SIDON, THE SOJOURN AT TYRE AND >156 >1734
 Significance of Origins, The >28;6.1 >314
 Significance of Pentecost, The >194;2 >2060
 Significance of the Supreme to Universe Creatures >117;3
 >1281
 silver, The thirty pieces of >186;1 >1998
 Simian tribes, Origin of the >62;3 >704
 Simon and the 100 swords, Peter and >171;4 >1871
 Simon at the Passover, With >128;3 >1411
 Simon from Cyrene >187;1 >2006
 Simon Peter >139;2 >1550
 Simon Peter's Night Vision >152;4 >1703
 Simon the Pharisee, Visiting >147;5 >1651
 Simon the Zealot >139;11 >1564
 Simon, The Call of Matthew and >138;3 >1540
 Simon; marriage of Jude, Marriage of >134;1 >1484
 sin against me?" "How often shall my brother >159;1 >1763
 Sin and forgiveness >170;2 >1861
 Sin, and Iniquity, Evil, >148;4 >1659

Sin, Forgiveness of >89:10 >984
 Sin, Remote Repercussions of >67:7 >760
 SIN, SACRIFICE, AND ATONEMENT >89 >974
 Sin, The Concept of >89:2 >975
 Since the Lucifer Rebellion, The Edentia Fathers >43:5 >490
 Single-Origin Beings >30:1.III >332
 sinners, Not the righteous but >138:3 >1541
 "Sit not down in the chief seat..." >167:1 >1834
 Site, The Garden >73:3 >823
 Situation in Jerusalem, The >175:4 >1910
 Six Evolutionary Races, The >51:4 >584
 Six Hebrew concepts of God >142:3 >1598
 six races, Purpose of the >64:6.6 >726
 Six Sangik Races of Urantia, The >64:6 >722
 six spies, The >147:6 >1654
 Six, Choosing the >138:2 >1539
 sixteenth appearance (courtyard of Nicodemus), The >193 >2052
 Sixteenth Year (A.D. 10), The >127:1 >1395
 Sixth Bestowal, The >119:6 >1315
 Sixth Decision, The >136:10 >1523
 Sixth Mansion World, The >47:8 >537
 Sixth Year (1 B.C.), Events of the >123:3 >1359
 Sixth-Phase Integration, Absolute or >106:6 >1167
 Skeptic, The >121:4.4 >1336
 Slavery as a Factor in Civilization >69:8 >778
 Sleeping Survivors >30:4.2 >341
 smith at Sepphoris, As a >128:2 >1410
 So-Called Fall of Man, The >75:8 >845
 Social Architects >39:3.3 >432
 Social Aspects of Religion >99:5 >1090
 Social attitude >140:8.3 >1580
 Social brotherhood and spiritual brotherhood >170:5 >1864
 Social changes >81:6.14 >911
 Social Classes >70:8 >792
 Social Hour, The Last >177:5 >1927
 Social Ministry >132:6 >1465
 SOCIAL PROBLEMS OF RELIGION, THE >99 >1086
 Social Progression, Factors in >68:2 >764
 Social Reconstruction, Religion and >99:1 >1086
 Social Repercussions of Prayer >91:5 >998
 Social Value of War, The >70:2 >785
 Socialization, Protective >68:1 >763
 Socializing Influence of Ghost Fear >68:3 >766
 Socializing value of friendship >160:2 >1775
 Societal Institution, Marriage as a >83:1 >922
 Societies, Primitive Clubs and Secret >70:7 >790
 Society, Cultural >81:5 >905
 Society, Woman's Status in Early >84:4 >935
 Sojourn at Amathus, The >141:3 >1589
 Sojourn at Cyprus--Discourse on Mind, The >133:7 >1479
 Sojourn at Nazareth, The >150:7 >1683
 SOJOURN AT ROME, THE >132 >1455
 SOJOURN AT TYRE AND SIDON, THE >156 >1734
 Sojourn in Egypt, The >123 >1355
 Sojourn on Mount Hermon, The >134:8 >1492
 Solar Energy, Sources of >41:7 >463
 Solar Radiation >41:5 >460

Solar System Stage, The >57:6 >657
 Solar System, Origin of Monmatia--The Urantia >57:5 >655
 Solar-Energy Reactions >41:8 >464
 soldier, To the Roman >132:4 >1461
 Solemnity of Trust, The >28:6.4 >315
 Solitarington >13:1.5 >146
 Solitary Messengers >37:8 >413
 Solitary Messengers, Assignments of >23:2 >257
 Solitary Messengers, Nature and Origin of >23:1 >256
 Solitary Messengers, Special Ministry of >23:4 >262
 SOLITARY MESSENGERS, THE >23 >256
 Solitary Messengers, Time and Space Services of >23:3 >260
 Solitary wanderings >134:7 >1492
 Solomon and taxation >97:9 >1073
 Solomon's Porch, Teaching in >164:5 >1815
 Son and Spirit in Time and Space, The >34:3 >376
 Son and Spirit, The Universe >33:3 >368
 Son Assistants, High >22:10 >253
 Son Finders, The >26:8 >293
 son is he? The Deliverer, whose >174:4 >1901
 Son of Man on Urantia, The >53:8 >609
 "Son of Man," The >126:3 >1390
 Son Man, Post-Bestowal >52:5 >595
 Son Man, Post-Magisterial >52:4 >594
 Son Man, Post-Teacher >52:7 >598
 Son to the Individual, Relation of the Eternal >7:3 >84
 SON TO THE UNIVERSE, RELATION OF THE ETERNAL >7 >81
 Son, Attributes of the Eternal >6:4 >76
 Son, Bestowals of the Eternal >7:5 >86
 Son, Identity of the Eternal >6:1 >73
 son, Jacob the stone mason's >124:2 >1368
 Son, Limitations of the Eternal >6:5 >77
 Son, Nain and the Widow's >146:6 >1645
 Son, Nature of the Eternal >6:2 >74
 Son, Parable of the Lost >169:1 >1850
 Son, Personality of the Eternal >6:7 >79
 Son, Realization of the Eternal >6:8 >79
 Son, Relation of the Spirit to the Father and the >8:3 >93
 Son, The Administration of the Eternal >7:2 >83
 SON, THE ETERNAL >6 >73
 Son, The Sacred Worlds of the Eternal >13:3 >149
 Son-Fused Mortals >40:8 >449
 Son-Spirit Ministers >39:1.1 >427
 Sonarington >13:1.2 >145
 sons and growth, Creature-trinitized >117:2 >1280
 Sons of Attainment, Trinitized >22:1 >244
 sons of destiny, Trinitized >22:7 >251
 sons of destiny, Trinitized >23:4 >262
 Sons of God, Bestowal of the Paradise >20:5 >227
 Sons of God, Circles of the >46:5.1 >524
 Sons of God, Origin and Nature of the Material >51:1 >580
 Sons of God, The >30:2.IV >335
 SONS OF GOD, THE ASCENDING >40 >443
 Sons of God, The Descending >20:1 >223
 Sons of God, The Faith >40:6 >447
 SONS OF GOD, THE LOCAL UNIVERSE >35 >384
 Sons of God, The Paradise >7:6 >87

SONS OF GOD, THE PARADISE >20 >223
 SONS OF GOD, THE TRINITIZED >22 >243
 Sons of Perfection, Trinitized >22:1 >244
 Sons of Selection, Trinitized >22:1 >244
 Sons of the Trinity, Stationary >19:4 >218
 Sons of the Trinity, The Stationary >10:6 >114
 sons shall have honor..." "Promise me that these my >171
 >1867
 Sons to the Universe, Relation of Master >21:5 >240
 Sons, Ascender-trinitized >22:7 >251
 Sons, Ascending Material >40:2 >444
 Sons, Creature-trinitized >17:1 >199
 sons, Creature-trinitized >26:11 >296
 Sons, Glorified Material >31:5 >349
 Sons, Origin and Nature of Creator >21:1 >234
 Sons, Parable of the Two >173:3 >1893
 Sons, Paradise-Havona trinitized >22:7 >251
 Sons, The Creature-Trinitized >22:8 >251
 Sons, The Lanonandek >35:8 >392
 Sons, The Magisterial >20:2 >224
 Sons, The Material >45:5 >514
 Sons, The Melchizedek >35:2 >385
 SONS, THE PARADISE CREATOR >21 >234
 Sons, The Trinity Teacher >19:1 >214
 Sons, The Trinity Teacher >20:7 >230
 Sons, The Trinity-Embraced >22:1 >243
 Sons, The Voice of the Creator >28:4.3 >308
 Sons, The Vorondadek >35:5 >389
 Sons, The World of the >45:1.5 >510
 Sons, United Ministry of the Paradise >20:10 >232
 Sonship and Citizenship, Discourse on >178:1 >1929
 Soul Concept, The Ghost- >86:5 >953
 Soul of Goodness, The Secret of Greatness and the >28:6.6&7
 >317
 Soul of Philosophy, The >28:5.2 >311
 Soul, At Ephesus--Discourse on the >133:6 >1477
 Soul, Nature of the >111:2 >1217
 SOUL, THE ADJUSTER AND THE >111 >1215
 soul, The Adjuster's plea to the >110:7 >1213
 Soul, The Evolving >111:3 >1218
 Souls of Peace, The >39:5.3 >437
 Souls, The Union of >28:5.3 >311
 Source and Center, The First >0:III >4
 Source of Evolutionary Growth, The >117:2 >1280
 Sources of Solar Energy >41:7 >463
 Sources of Supreme Reality >115:4 >1263
 South, John Journeys >135:10 >1506
 Sovereign of Nebadon, The >33:2 >367
 Sovereign, The System >45:2 >511
 Sovereignty of Nebadon, The >134:8 >1494
 Sovereignty of Urantia, The >114:1 >1250
 sovereignty, Completion of universe >136:3 >1513
 Sovereignty, Law, Liberty, and >134:6 >1490
 Sovereignty, Local Universe >21:3 >237
 Sovereignty, Political >134:5 >1487
 Sovereignty--Divine and Human >134:4 >1486
 sower, More about the parable of the >152:6 >1705
 Sower, The Parable of the >151:1 >1688

Space and Motion >12:4 >133
 Space and pattern >118:3 >1297
 Space and Time >12:5 >134
 Space Bodies, The Origin of >15:5 >170
 Space Functions of Paradise >11:7 >124
 Space Level, The Superuniverse >15:1 >164
 Space Levels of the Master Universe >12:1 >128
 Space potency >42:2.1 >469
 Space Relationships, Time- >118:3 >1297
 Space Respiration >11:6 >123
 Space Services of Solitary Messengers, Time and >23:3 >260
 space velocities, Seraphic and other >23:3 >260
 Space, At Carthage--Discourse on Time and >130:7 >1438
 Space, Calcium--The Wanderer of >41:6 >461
 Space, Evolution in Time and >65:8 >739
 Space, Mortals of Time and >40:5 >445
 SPACE, SUPREME AND ULTIMATE--TIME AND >118
 >1294
 SPACE, THE MESSENGER HOSTS OF >25 >273
 Space, The Son and Spirit in Time and >34:3 >376
 Space, The Spheres of >15:6 >172
 space, Unpermeated >11:6 >123
 Spatial Environment >58:3 >666
 speaker at the forum, To the >132:4 >1461
 Special Colleges, The >72:8 >816
 Special Ministry of Solitary Messengers >23:4 >262
 Special Work of the Melchizedeks >35:4 >388
 specialists, Co-ordination of >81:6.10 >910
 Specialization of Labor, The >69:3 >773
 SPHERES OF LIGHT AND LIFE, THE >55 >621
 SPHERES OF PARADISE, THE SACRED >13 >143
 Spheres of Space, The >15:6 >172
 Spheres, The Architectural >15:7 >174
 spies, Baptism of three of the >148:9 >1667
 spies, The six >147:6 >1654
 Spirit and the Flesh, The >34:7 >382
 Spirit Co-ordinators >39:2.3 >430
 Spirit Dominance >116:6 >1275
 Spirit Environment, The Ghost- >86:6 >955
 Spirit Ghosts, Good and Bad >87:4 >961
 SPIRIT GROUPS, THE SEVEN SUPREME >17 >197
 Spirit in Man, The >34:6 >380
 Spirit in Time and Space, The Son and >34:3 >376
 Spirit Influences, Relation to Other >113:3 >1244
 spirit is willing but the flesh is weak, The >182:3 >1968
 Spirit Mind, The >6:6 >78
 spirit minds, Adjutant- >42:10.2 >481
 spirit minds, Preadjutant- >42:10.1 >480
 Spirit Ministers, Son- >39:1.1 >427
 Spirit of Bestowal, The >7:5 >86
 spirit of counsel, The >36:5.5 >402
 spirit of courage, The >36:5.3 >402
 Spirit of Divine Ministry, The >8:4 >94
 Spirit of Infirmary, The Woman with the >167:3 >1835
 spirit of intuition, The >36:5.1 >402
 spirit of knowledge, The >36:5.4 >402
 SPIRIT OF TRUTH, BESTOWAL OF THE >194 >2059
 Spirit of Truth, The >180:5 >1949

Spirit of Truth, The Mission of the >194;2 >2060
 spirit of understanding, The >36;5.2 >402
 spirit of wisdom, The >36;5.7 >402
 spirit of worship, The >36;5.6 >402
 Spirit Orders of Assignment, Higher >37;8 >413
 Spirit to the Father and the Son, Relation of the >8;3 >93
SPIRIT TO THE UNIVERSE, RELATION OF THE INFINITE
 >9 >98
 Spirit, God is a Universal >1;3 >25
SPIRIT, HIGHER PERSONALITIES OF THE INFINITE >24
 >264
 Spirit, Matter, Mind, and >12;8 >139
 Spirit, Nature of the Infinite >8;2 >92
 Spirit, Personal Aids of the Infinite >24;3 >268
 Spirit, Personalities of the Infinite >9;8 >105
 Spirit, Personalities of the Infinite >30;2.V >336
 Spirit, Personality of the Infinite >8;6 >96
 Spirit, Personalization of the Creative >34;1 >374
 Spirit, Relation to the Infinite >16;2 >185
 spirit, The boy possessed by the evil >153;4 >1713
SPIRIT, THE INFINITE >8 >90
SPIRIT, THE LOCAL UNIVERSE MOTHER >34 >374
 Spirit, The Ministry of the >34;5 >379
 Spirit, The Omnipresent >9;2 >100
 Spirit, The Universe Son and >33;3 >368
 Spirit, The World of the >45;1.6 >510
 Spirit, The Worlds of the Infinite >13;4 >149
 spirit--the humble... Happy are the poor in >140;5.1 >1573
 Spirit-Fused Mortals >40;9 >450
 Spirit-fused Mortals, Worlds of the >37;5 >411
 Spirit-Gravity Circuit, The >7;1 >81
 Spirit-reception series >49;5.3 >566
 Spiritington >13;1.3 >145
 Spirits of Brotherhood, The >39;5.2 >437
SPIRITS OF THE CENTRAL UNIVERSE, MINISTERING
 >26 >285
 Spirits of the Central Universe, Ministering >26;1.1 >285
 Spirits of the Circuits, The Seven >17;5 >202
SPIRITS OF THE LOCAL UNIVERSE, MINISTERING >38
 >418
 Spirits of the Local Universes, Ministering >26;1.3 >286
 Spirits of the Superuniverses, Ministering >26;1.2 >286
SPIRITS OF THE SUPERUNIVERSES, MINISTERING >28
 >306
 Spirits of Trust, The >39;5.4 >437
 Spirits, Adjusters as Pure >107;6 >1182
 Spirits, Attributes and Functions of the Master >16;4 >189
 Spirits, Executive abodes of the Master >13;4 >150
 Spirits, Functions of the Supreme >17;8 >205
 Spirits, Identity and Diversity of the Master >16;3 >186
 Spirits, Inspired Trinity >19;5 >219
 Spirits, The Adjutant Mind- >17;7 >205
 Spirits, The Discerner of >28;5.7 >313
 Spirits, The Local Universe Creative >17;6 >203
 Spirits, The Ministering >26;1 >285
 Spirits, The Reflective >17;3 >200
 Spirits, The Seven Adjutant Mind- >36;5 >401
SPIRITS, THE SEVEN MASTER >16 >184

Spirits, The Supreme >30;2.II >335
 Spirits, The Voice of the Seven Master >28;4.2 >308
 spiritual brotherhood, Social brotherhood and >170;5 >1864
 Spiritual Communion >103;4 >1133
 spiritual endowment, Man's threefold >194;2 >2061
 spiritual faith, Twelve illustrations of >101;3 >1108
 Spiritual Freedom, Discourse on >162;7 >1796
 Spiritual Goodness, The Feast of >147;8 >1656
 Spiritual Growth >100;2 >1095
 Spiritual Influences, Relation to Other >108;4 >1190
 spiritual influences, The seven higher >194;2 >2062
 Spiritual living and self-respect >156;5 >1740
 Spiritual Unification >56;3 >639
 Spiritual Unity >141;5 >1591
 Spiritual Value of the Personality Concept >1;7 >31
 Spirona, The >37;10 >416
 Spornagia, The >37;10 >416
 Spornagia, The Rectangles--The >46;7 >327
 Spread of Buddhism, The >94;9 >1037
 Squares, The Executive-Administrative >46;6 >527
 Stability, Sun >41;9 >465
 Stabilization, Crustal >57;8 >660
 Stabilizers, Liaison >48;2.5 >544
 Staff, The Prince's >66;2 >742
 Staff, The Prince's Corporeal >50;3 >574
 stage, The agricultural >68;5.4 >769
 Stage, The Climatic Transition >58;6 >682
 stage, The collection >68;5.1 >768
 Stage, The Cretaceous >60;3 >688
 Stage, The Crustal-Shifting >58;5 >680
 Stage, The First Continental Flood >59;2 >674
 Stage, The First or Planetary >55;7 >631
 Stage, The Fourth or Local Universe >55;10 >634
 Stage, The Great Land-Emergence >59;4 >678
 stage, The hunting >68;5.2 >768
 Stage, The Modern Mountain >61;3 >696
 Stage, The New Continental Land >61;1 >693
 stage, The pastoral >68;5.3 >768
 Stage, The Primary Nebular >57;2 >652
 Stage, The Recent Continental-Elevation >61;4 >698
 Stage, The Recent Flood >61;2 >694
 Stage, The Second Great Flood >59;3 >676
 Stage, The Second or System >55;8 >632
 Stage, The Secondary Nebular >57;3 >653
 Stage, The Setting of the >153;1 >1707
 Stage, The Seventh or Superuniverse >55;12 >636
 Stage, The Solar System >57;6 >657
 Stage, The Third or Constellation >55;9 >633
 stages of Jesus' life, The four >157;6 >1749
 Stages of morontia progression >191;3 >2041
 stages on a planet, The seven >55;4 >627
 Stages, Tertiary and Quartan >57;4 >654
 Stages, The Minor and Major Sector >55;11 >635
 stand at the door and knock... "I" >166;3 >1829
 "Star of Bethlehem", The >122;8 >1352
 Star Students, The >30;3.1 >338
 Starry Associates, Our >41;3 >458
 Stars, Ascendant Evening >37;2 >407

Stars, Created Evening >37:2 >407
 Stars, The Brilliant Evening >37:2 >407
 Stars, The Worlds of the Evening >37:2 >408
 Start for Jerusalem, The >172:3 >1880
 STATE, DEVELOPMENT OF THE >71 >800
 State, The Embryonic >71:1 >800
 Statehood, The Character of >71:8 >806
 Statehood, The Ideals of >71:3 >803
 statement, A guardian of destiny's >111:7 >1223
 Stationary Sons of the Trinity >19:4 >218
 Stationary Sons of the Trinity, The >10:6 >114
 Status and progress >147:5 >1653
 Status in Early Society, Woman's >84:4 >935
 Status of Individual Jews >175:2 >1909
 Status of Machiventa Melchizedek, Present >93:10 >1024
 Status of the personality of Jesus >188:3 >2016
 Status of the Rebellion, Present >53:9 >610
 Status, Michael's Postbestowal >119:8 >1317
 Steadfast, Van--The >67:6 >759
 Stephen, Jesus meets >128:3 >1411
 Stereoscopic effect of mota >48:6.4 >554
 Steward, Parable of the Shrewd >169:2 >1853
 stewards, Parable of the reckoning with the >159:1 >1763
 Stoic, The >121:4.2 >1336
 stone mason's son, Jacob the >124:2 >1368
 stone which the builders rejected, The >173:4 >1894
 Stones and Hills, Worship of >85:1 >944
 Stop at Magdala, The >150:2 >1679
 Stop at Ramah, The >146:3 >1641
 Storm on the lake, The >151:5 >1694
 Story of Noah >78:7 >875
 Story of the Good Samaritan >164:1 >1809
 story. "Uncle Joshua tell us a >128:6 >1416
 straight and narrow way, The >166:3 >1828
 Strange Preacher, The >159:2 >1764
 Struggle for Truth in China, The >94:5 >1032
 Struggle, The Financial >126:5 >1392
 Student Visitors, The >30:3.6 >339
 Students, Mansion World >30:4.3 >341
 Students, The Star >30:3.1 >338
 subject to the will of my Father. "I will be >136.10 >1523
 (subjective) time units, Experiential >118:1 >1295
 success, Factors of material >160:4 >1779
 Success, failure, and ego >48:6.7 >555
 success, The essentials of material >156:5 >1738
 Suduanism (Jainism) >131:6 >1450
 Suffering--Discourse on Job, The Misunderstanding of >148:6
 >1662
 Suffrage, The Plan of Universal >72:9 >817
 Sumerians--Last of the Andites, The >78:8 >875
 Sun Density >41:4 >459
 Sun Stability >41:9 >465
 Sun, Origin of the >57:4 >655
 Sunday Morning with the Apostles >172:2 >1880
 Sunday Morning, Early >145:5 >1634
 Sunday Morning, The Eventful >154:5 >1720
 Sundown, The Healing at >145:3 >1631
 Superangel World, The >45:1.4 >510

superhuman ministry, The angels of >114:6.12 >1256
 Superior Seraphim >39:2 >429
 SUPERNAPHIM, MINISTRY OF THE PRIMARY >27 >298
 Supernaphim, The Mighty >26:2 >286
 Supernaphim, The Secondary >26:4 >289
 Supernaphim, The Tertiary >26:3 >288
 Superpersonal Beings >30:1.VI >333
 Superstition, Discourse on "Magic and >150:3 >1680
 Superuniverse Centers >29:2.3 >321
 Superuniverse of Orvonton, The >15:3 >167
 Superuniverse Space Level, The >15:1 >164
 Superuniverse Stage, The Seventh or >55:12 >636
 Superuniverse time >15:7 >174
 Superuniverse Wards >30:4.5 >342
 Superuniverses, Circuits of the >15:9 >176
 Superuniverses, Ministering Spirits of the >26:1.2 >286
 SUPERUNIVERSES, MINISTERING SPIRITS OF THE >28
 >306
 Superuniverses, Organization of the >15:2 >165
 SUPERUNIVERSES, PART I. THE CENTRAL AND >19
 Superuniverses, Purposes of the Seven >15:14 >181
 Superuniverses, Rulers of the >15:10 >178
 SUPERUNIVERSES, THE SEVEN >15 >164
 Supervising Assistants >39:3.1 >432
 supervision, Tempt not the angels of your >178:1 >1931
 Supervision, The Master Seraphim of Planetary >114:6 >1254
 Supervisor Seraphim >39:3 >432
 Supervisor--Andovontia, Universe Circuit >37:8 >413
 Supervisors of the Supreme, The Unqualified >55:12 >636
 Supervisors, Excursion and Reversion >48:3.6 >546
 Supervisors, Morontia Power >48:2 >542
 Supervisors, Supreme Center >29:2.1 >321
 Supervisors, The Board of Planetary >114:2 >1251
 Supervisors, The Harmony >26:3.1 >288
 Supervisors, The Universe Circuit >24:1 >265
 Supper, Arrangements for the Last >178:2 >1933
 Supper, Beginning the >179:2 >1937
 Supper, Establishing the Remembrance >179:5 >1941
 Supper, On the Way to the >178:3 >1934
 Supper, Parable of the Great >167:2 >1835
 SUPPER, THE LAST >179 >1936
 support of the multitude, Beware of the >177:5 >1927
 Supremacy Guides, The >26:6 >292
 Supremacy of Purposive Potential, The >102:5 >1123
 Supremacy of Religion, The >196:3 >2093
 Supremacy, The Absolute Basis for >115:2 >1261
 Supremacy, The Overcontrol of >10:7 >115
 Supremacy, The Trinitized Secrets of >18:1 >207
 SUPREME AND ULTIMATE--TIME AND SPACE >118
 >1294
 Supreme Being, Nature of the >117:1 >1278
 Supreme Being, The >0:VII >10
 Supreme Being, The >106:2 >1164
 SUPREME BEING, THE >115 >1260
 Supreme Center Supervisors >29:2.1 >321
 supreme court of tribal co-ordination and racial co-operation,
 The >66:5.10 >749
 Supreme Creators, The Almighty and the >116:4 >1271

supreme duty, Cosmic morality-- >117:4 >1284
 Supreme Executives, The Seven >17:1 >198
 Supreme Finite Integration, Secondary >106:2 >1164
 Supreme Mind, The >116:1 >1268
 Supreme Power Centers, The >29:2 >320
 Supreme Power Directors, The Seven >29:1 >320
 Supreme Reality, Sources of >115:4 >1263
 Supreme Revelation of the Father, The >7:7 >88
 Supreme Rule, The Father's >3:5 >50
 Supreme Seraphim >39:1 >427
 SUPREME SPIRIT GROUPS, THE SEVEN >17 >197
 Supreme Spirits, Functions of the >17:8 >205
 Supreme Spirits, The >30:2.II >335
 Supreme to the Paradise Trinity, Relation of the >115:5 >1264
 Supreme to the Triadities, Relation of the >115:6 >1265
 Supreme to Universe Creatures, Significance of the >117:3
 >1281
 Supreme Tribunals, The >15:12 >180
 SUPREME TRINITY PERSONALITIES, THE >18 >207
 Supreme Unifier, The >56:8 >643
 Supreme Value, Concepts of >100:3 >1096
 SUPREME, GOD THE >117 >1278
 SUPREME, THE ALMIGHTY >116 >1268
 Supreme, The Future of the >117:7 >1291
 Supreme, The Nature of the >115:7 >1266
 Supreme, The Quest for the >117:6 >1287
 Supreme, The Unqualified Supervisors of the >55:12 >636
 Surrender, Pilate's Tragic >185:8 >1996
 Survival Concept, The Death- >86:4 >952
 Survival of Adam and Eve >76:6 >853
 Survival of Andon and Fonta, The >63:7 >717
 Survival of the Human Self >112:5 >1232
 SURVIVAL, PERSONALITY >112 >1225
 survival, The dispensational or group order of >49:6.1 >568
 Survivors, Sleeping >30:4.2 >341
 Susatia >37:9 >414
 swords, Peter and Simon and the 100 >171:4 >1871
 Sychar, The Appearance at >193:1 >2053
 Sychar, The Woman at >143:5 >1612
 Synagogue, Afternoon at the >145:2 >1629
 synagogue, Crispus, chief ruler of the >133:3 >1472
 Synagogue, First Sermon in the >126:4 >1391
 Synagogue, Last Words in the >153:4 >1713
 synagogues, Closing of the >154:2 >1718
 Syrian Woman, The >156:1 >1734
 SYSTEM ADMINISTRATION, THE LOCAL >45 >509
 System Centers >29:2.6 >322
 System Co-ordinators >48:2.2 >543
 System Government, The >45:3 >512
 SYSTEM HEADQUARTERS, THE LOCAL >46 >519
 System Sovereign, The >45:2 >511
 System Stage, The Second or >55:8 >632
 System Stage, The Solar >57:6 >657
 system, India's caste >133 >1468
 system, Nebadon educational >37:6 >412
 System, The Paradise-Havona >14:1 >152
 Systems (Material Mind Systems), Universal Nonspiritual Energy >42:10 >480

Systems (Physical Energies), Universal Nonspiritual Energy
 >42:2 >469

T

Tabamantia an agondonter >50:7 >579
 Tabamantia's inspection >73 >821
 Tabamantia's tribute >108:3 >1189
 Tabamantia, Experimental series inspected by >49:5.1 >565
 TABERNACLES, AT THE FEAST OF >162 >1788
 Tabernacles, The Feast of >162:4 >1793
 Taboo, The >89:1 >974
 Taboos, The Restrictive >82:2 >914
 Tact, charm, and wisdom >156:5 >1740
 talents, Parable of the >176:3 >1916
 Talk about Angels, The >167:7 >1840
 Talk About the Kingdom, The >157:4 >1746
 Talk with Nathaniel, The >159:4 >1767
 Talk, The First Temple >162:2 >1790
 Talks to the Apostles on Wealth >165:5 >1823
 Taoism >131:8 >1451
 Tarentum, Embarking at >133:2 >1470
 TARRYING AND TEACHING BY THE SEASIDE >151
 >1688
 TARRYING TIME IN GALILEE >137 >1524
 Tax Collector, The Temple- >157:1 >1743
 Taxation >72:7 >815
 taxation, Solomon and >97:9 >1073
 Teacher Son Man, Post- >52:7 >598
 Teacher Sons, The Trinity >19:1 >214
 Teacher Sons, The Trinity >20:7 >230
 Teacher, Onagar--The First Truth >63:6 >715
 teacher, To the Epicurean >133:4 >1474
 Teachers and Believers, Instruction for >159:3 >1765
 Teachers, Assistant >39:2.4 >430
 Teachers, Mansion World >37:7 >413
 Teachers, Mansion World >48:5 >550
 Teachers, Recorder- >48:6.6 >554
 Teaching About Accidents >166:4 >1830
 Teaching about marriage >167:5 >1838
 Teaching about the Father >141:4 >1590
 Teaching about the kingdom >141:7 >1593
 Teaching at Livias >171:4 >1871
 TEACHING AT PELLA, LAST >169 >1850
 Teaching at Tyre, Jesus' >156:5 >1737
 TEACHING BY THE SEASIDE, TARRYING AND >151
 >1688
 Teaching Counselors, The >39:1.4 >428
 Teaching in Sidon >156:2 >1735
 Teaching in Solomon's Porch >164:5 >1815
 Teaching in the Temple >142:1 >1596
 Teachings about Prayer and Worship >143:7 >1616
 Teachings in Vedic India, The Salem >94:1 >1027
 Teachings of Amenomope, The >95:4 >1046
 TEACHINGS OF JESUS, PART IV. THE LIFE AND > >1321
 Teachings of Moses, The >96:5 >1057

Teachings, Melchizedek's >93:3 >1016
 teachings, The Dalmation >92:4.1 >1007
 teachings, The Edenic >92:4.2 >1007
 Technical Advisers >25:4 >279
 Technical Advisers >37:8 >414
 Technicians >48:6.5 >554
 Technique of Trinitization >22:7 >249
 Techniques of Life, Evolutionary >65:6 >737
 Techniques of memory reconstruction >40:9 >451
 Techniques of terrestrial escape >49:5.7 >568
 techniques, Seraphic transport >39:2.5 >431
 Teherma the Persian >141:6 >1592
 "...tell John that he is not forgotten." >144:8 >1626
 tell us a story. "Uncle Joshua >128:6 >1416
 temperature types, The >49:2.4 >562
 temple and ... I will raise it up." "Destroy this >173:5 >1895
 TEMPLE DISCOURSE, THE LAST >175 >1905
 Temple harlotry >89:7 >982
 Temple Talk, The First >162:2 >1790
 Temple, Cleansing the >173:1 >1888
 Temple, First and Second Days in the >125:4 >1381
 Temple, Jesus Views the >125:1 >1378
 Temple, Teaching in the >142:1 >1596
 Temple, The Fourth Day in the >125:6 >1383
 Temple, The Morontia >55:1 >622
 Temple, The Presentation in the >122:9 >1352
 Temple, The Third Day in the >125:5 >1382
 TEMPLE, TUESDAY MORNING IN THE >174 >1897
 Temple, Visiting About the >172:4 >1883
 Temple-Tax Collector, The >157:1 >1743
 temporal life, Essentials of >160:4 >1778
 Tempt not the angels of your supervision >178:1 >1931
 Temptation and human nature >156:5 >1738
 Temptation of Eve, The >75:3 >841
 ten commandments, The earlier >142:3 >1599
 Ten Lepers, The >166:2 >1827
 Tenth Appearance (At Philadelphia), The >191:4 >2041
 Tenth Year (A.D. 4), The >124:2 >1368
 terrestrial escape, Techniques of >49:5.7 >568
 Terrestrial Escape >49:6 >568
 Tertaphim, The >28:1 >306
 Tertiary and Quartan Stages >57:4 >654
 Tertiary Lanonandeks >35:8.3 >392
 Tertiary Reality Association, Transcendental >106:3 >1165
 Tertiary Seconaphim, The >28:6 >313
 Tertiary Supernaphim, The >26.3 >288
 Testing, Five Months of >138:9 >1546
 thanksgiving, and worship, Prayer, >146:2 >1638
 Theft of Liberty, The >54:2 >614
 Theory of Disease and Death, The Shamanic >90:3 >989
 "They do well--trouble them not." >140:6 >1578
 "They made light of our message." >143:1 >1607
 Thief on the Cross, The >187:4 >2008
 Thing, meaning, and value >196:3 >2094
 Third Bestowal, The >119:3 >1312
 Third Day in the Temple, The >125:5 >1382
 Third Decision, The >136:7 >1519
 Third Mansion World, The >47:5 >535

Third or Constellation Stage, The >55:9 >633
 THIRD PREACHING TOUR, THE >150 >1678
 Third Source and Center, Attributes of the >9:1 >98
 Third Source and Center, Functional family of the >9:8 >107
 thirst for righteousness... Happy are they who hunger and
 >140:5.2 >1574
 Thirteenth Year (A.D. 7), His >124:5 >1373
 Thirtieth Year (A.D. 24), The >134:1 >1483
 thirty pieces of silver, The >186:1 >1998
 Thirty-First Year (A.D. 25), The >134:7 >1492
 thirty-two religious leaders, Influence on >132 >1455
 "This is the way." >34:7 >383
 "This world is only a bridge..." >156:2 >1735
 Thomas and Judas, The Call of >138:5 >1542
 Thomas Didymus >139:8 >1561
 Thomas, Discourse by Nathaniel and >161:2 >1785
 Those High in Authority >22:3 >246
 Those Who Saw the Crucifixion >187:3 >2008
 Those Without Name and Number >22:4 >246
 THOUGHT ADJUSTERS, MISSION AND MINISTRY OF
 >108 >1185
 THOUGHT ADJUSTERS, ORIGIN AND NATURE OF >107
 >1176
 Thought Adjusters, Origin of >107:1 >1177
 Thought Recorders, The >44:4 >503
 Thought, Greek Philosophic >98:2 >1078
 thoughtless pagan, The >132:7 >1466
 Three Absolutes, The >0:XI >13
 Three days on Mount Sartaba >143:3 >1611
 three drives of life, The >160:1 >1772
 Three Persons of Deity, The >10:3 >110
 three priests from Ur, The >122:8 >1352
 three Trinities, The level of >106:8.1 >1171
 Three White Races, The >80:9 >897
 throne, Rejection of David's >136:9 >1522
 Thursday Afternoon on the Lake >140:8 >1579
 Tiberias Conference, The Second >154:3 >1719
 Tiberias, Sabbath at >150:3 >1680
 Tibet, Religion in >94:10 >1038
 tidal explosions, Gravity- >57:6 >658
 Tidal friction >57:6 >658
 Time and Eternity >118:1 >1295
 Time and Space Services of Solitary Messengers >23:3 >260
 Time and Space, At Carthage--Discourse on >130:7 >1438
 Time and Space, Evolution in >65:8 >739
 Time and Space, Mortals of >40:5 >445
 TIME AND SPACE, SUPREME AND ULTIMATE-- >118
 >1294
 Time and Space, The Son and Spirit in >34:3 >376
 time governor of progress, The >118:8 >1302
 TIME IN GALILEE, TARRYING >137 >1524
 Time Lag of Justice, The >54:3 >615
 Time Lag, The Mercy >54:4 >615
 TIME OF THE TOMB, THE >188 >2012
 Time of Waiting, The >134:9 >1494
 time units, Experiential (subjective) >118:1 >1295
 time, Insensitivity of Adjuster to >136:5 >1516
 time, Local universe >33:6 >372

Time, Space and >12:5 >134
time, Superuniverse >15:7 >174
Time, The Import of >28:6.3 >315
Time-Space Relationships >118:3 >1297
TIMES OF MICHAEL'S BESTOWAL, THE >121 >1332
Titus the nobleman >146:5 >1644
To the Chinese merchant >133:4 >1475
To the condemned criminal >133:4 >1475
To the Epicurean teacher >133:4 >1474
To the Greek contractor >133:4 >1474
To the miller >133:4 >1474
To the mistress of the Greek inn >133:4 >1475
To the Mithraic leader >133:4 >1474
To the poor man, falsely accused >132:4 >1462
To the Roman centurion >133:4 >1474
To the Roman judge >133:4 >1474
To the Roman senator >132:4 >1461
To the Roman soldier >132:4 >1461
To the runaway lad >133:4 >1475
To the speaker at the forum >132:4 >1461
To the traveler from Britain >133:4 >1475
Tomb of Lazarus, At the >168:1 >1843
Tomb, Discovery of the Empty >189:4 >2025
Tomb, Peter and John at the >189:5 >2027
Tomb, Safeguarding the >188:2 >2014
TOMB, THE TIME OF THE >188 >2012
Tools of Civilization, The >81:2 >901
torchbearers, Character of >81:6.8 >909
Totalitarianism, Secular >195:8 >2081
Totemism >88:3 >970
TOUR OF GALILEE, FIRST PREACHING >146 >1637
Tour, Progress of the Preaching >149:4 >1673
TOUR, THE DECAPOLIS >159 >1762
Tour, The Perean >171:3 >1870
TOUR, THE SECOND PREACHING >149 >1668
TOUR, THE THIRD PREACHING >150 >1678
Tower of Babel, The >77:3 >858
Trade, The Beginnings of >69:4 >775
trade, The commission on industry and >66:5.5 >747
traditions, Origin of religious >155:3 >1727
Tragic Surrender, Pilate's >185:8 >1996
TRAINING EVANGELISTS AT BETHSAIDA >148 >1657
Training of Ascenders, Adamic >45:6 >515
TRAINING THE KINGDOM'S MESSENGERS >138 >1538
Training Worlds, The Edentia >43:8 >493
Training, Four Months of >137:7 >1533
Training, Seraphic >38:5 >420
Training, The Week of Intensive >138:6 >1542
transcendation, Finaliter >117:5 >1286
Transcendental Beings, Eventuated >30:1;IV >332
Transcendental energy >42:2.6 >471
Transcendental Master Force Organizers, Associate >29:5 >329
Transcendental Tertiary Reality Association >106:3 >1165
Transcendentals, The >31:8 >350
Transcendentals, Eventuation of >105:7 >1159
Transfiguration, Meaning of the >158:3 >1755
Transfiguration, The >158:1 >1752
TRANSFIGURATION, THE MOUNT OF >158 >1752

Transformers, Energy >29:4.3 >326
transient or experiential Adjuster sojourn, Mortals of the >40:5 >445
Transit of the Planetary Adams >51:2 >582
Transit, The Morontia >189:1 >2020
Transition Difficulties >99:4 >1089
Transition Ministers >39:6 >428
Transition Ministers, Morontia World Seraphim-- >48:6 >551
Transition Period, The >58:6 >669
Transition Stage, The Climatic >58:6 >682
TRANSITION YEARS, THE >134 >1483
transitional breakdown, The prevention of >81:6;15 >911
Transitional Culture Worlds >45:1 >509
Translated Midwayers >40:3 >444
Translation, Death and >55:2 >623
Translators, Interpreters and >48:3.5 >546
Transmitters, Energy >29:4.4 >327
Transmutations, Energy and Matter >42:4 >472
Transplantation, Life >36:3 >399
Transport Personalities >28:4.6 >310
Transport Personalities, The >26:3.6 >289
transport techniques, Seraphic >39:2.5 >431
transport, Departure of a seraphic >39:5.5 >438
Transporters, The >39:2.5 >430
Transporters, The >39:3.5 >433
Transporters, The >39:4.5 >436
Transporters, The >39:5.5 >438
traveler from Britain, To the >133:4 >1475
treasure is there will your heart be also." "Where your >165:4 >1822
Tree of Life, The >73:6 >825
Trees, Worship of Plants and >85:2 >945
trial before Jesus." "Pilate on >186:2 >1999
TRIAL BEFORE PILATE, THE >185 >1987
Triangles, The Jerusalem >46:8 >528
tribal co-ordination and racial co-operation, The supreme court of >66:5.10 >749
tribal relations, The governors of advanced >66:5.9 >748
Tribes, Clans and >70:4 >788
tribes, Origin of the Simian >62:3 >704
Tribes, The Badonan >64:3 >720
Tribulation, The Age of Biologic >58:6 >683
tribunal, The written charges of the Sanhedrist >185:2 >1990
Tribunals, The Supreme >15:12 >180
tribute to Caesar? Is it lawful to give >174:2 >1899
tribute, Tabamantia's >108:3 >1189
Trilobite Age, The >59:1 >673
Trinities and Triunities >104:3 >1146
Trinities, The >0:XII >15
Trinities, The level of three >106:8.1 >1171
Trinities, The Trinity of >106:8 >1170
Trinitization, Technique of >22:7 >249
Trinitized Ambassadors, The >22:6 >248
Trinitized Custodians, The >22:5 >247
Trinitized Secrets of Supremacy, The >18:1 >207
trinitized sons and growth, Creature- >117:2 >1280
Trinitized Sons of Attainment >22:1 >244
Trinitized sons of destiny >22:7 >251

Trinitized sons of destiny >23:4 >262
 TRINITIZED SONS OF GOD, THE >22 >243
 Trinitized Sons of Perfection >22:1 >244
 Trinitized Sons of Selection >22:1 >244
 trinitized Sons, Ascender- >22:7 >251
 trinitized Sons, Creature- >17:1 >199
 trinitized sons, Creature- >26:11 >296
 trinitized Sons, Paradise-Havona >22:7 >251
 Trinitized Sons, The Creature- >22:8 >251
 Trinity Absolute, The >106:5 >1167
 Trinity Ambassadors, The >33:5 >370
 Trinity Beyond the Finite, The >10:8 >116
 TRINITY CONCEPT, GROWTH OF THE >104 >1143
 Trinity Concepts, Urantian >104:1 >1143
 Trinity Guides, The >26:7 >292
 Trinity of Trinities, The >106:8 >1170
 TRINITY PERSONALITIES, THE SUPREME >18 >207
 Trinity Spirits, Inspired >19:5 >219
 Trinity Teacher Sons, The >19:1 >214
 Trinity Teacher Sons, The >20:7 >230
 Trinity Ultimate, The >106:3 >1166
 Trinity Union of Deity, The >10:4 >112
 Trinity Unity and Deity Plurality >104:2 >1145
 Trinity, Functions of the >10:5 >113
 Trinity, Relation of the Supreme to the Paradise >115:5 >1264
 Trinity, Stationary Sons of the >19:4 >218
 TRINITY, THE PARADISE >10 >108
 Trinity, The Stationary Sons of the >10:6 >114
 Trinity-Embraced Sons, The >22:1 >243
 Trinity-Origin Beings, The >30:2.III >335
 TRINITY-ORIGIN BEINGS, THE CO-ORDINATE >19 >214
 Triodities >104:5 >1151
 Triodities, Relation of the Supreme to the >115:6 >1265
 Trip to Bethlehem, The >122:7 >1350
 trip to Rome, Purpose of the >129:3 >1424
 Trip to the Caspian, The Caravan >134:2 >1484
 Trips About Rome >132:7 >1466
 triumph of Christianity in the Occident, Reasons for the >195
 >2070
 Triumph of Love, The >54:6 >618
 Triune and as Sevenfold, The I AM as >105:2 >1153
 Triune Deity, Relation to >16:1 >185
 Triune-Origin Beings >30:1.I >330
 Trinities, The Seven >104:4 >1147
 Trinities, Trinities and >104:3 >1146
 Trinity, Unity, Duality, and >105:4 >1157
 trouble them not." "They do well-- >140:6 >1578
 troubled." "Let not your heart be >181:1 >1955
 troubled." "Let not your hearts be >180:3 >1947
 True and False Liberty >54:1 >613
 True Monogamy--Pair Marriage >83:6 >927
 True Religion >101:1 >1104
 True Religion, The Discourse on >155:5 >1728
 True Values >132:1 >1456
 True Values, The Persistence of >109:6 >1200
 True Worship >5:3 >65
 Trust, The Solemnity of >28:6.4 >315
 Trust, The Spirits of >39:5.4 >437

truth about the Scriptures?" "What is the >159:4 >1767
 Truth and Beauty, Divine >2:7 >42
 Truth and creed >155:3 >1727
 Truth and fact >48:6.6 >555
 Truth and fact >118:3 >1297
 Truth and Faith >132:3 >1459
 Truth in China, The Struggle for >94:5 >1032
 Truth Teacher, Onagar--The First >63:6 >715
 Truth, Beauty, and Goodness >56:10 >646
 TRUTH, BESTOWAL OF THE SPIRIT OF >194 >2059
 truth, Comments on the growth of living >176:3 >1917
 truth, Prejudice and the recognition of >160:1 >1773
 truth, Salvation by faith; liberty through >141:7 >1593
 truth, The assurance of >146:3 >1641
 Truth, The Mission of the Spirit of >194:2 >2060
 Truth, The Spirit of >180:5 >1949
 TUESDAY EVENING ON MOUNT OLIVET >176 >1912
 TUESDAY MORNING IN THE TEMPLE >174 >1897
 Turkestan, The Andites of >79:1 >878
 Twelfth Year (A.D. 6), The >124:4 >1371
 TWELVE APOSTLES, THE >139 >1548
 Twelve illustrations of spiritual faith >101:3 >1108
 Twelve reasons >54:5 >617
 Twelve, First Work of the >138:8 >1545
 twelve, Individual salutations to the >174 >1897
 Twelve, Organization of the >138:10 >1547
 TWELVE, THE ORDINATION OF THE >140 >1568
 Twentieth Year (A.D. 14), His >127:6 >1403
 Twenty Counselors, The Four and >45:4 >513
 Twenty-Eighth Year (A.D. 22), The >129:2 >1421
 Twenty-Fifth Year (A.D. 19), The >128:6 >1415
 Twenty-First Year (A.D. 15), The >128:1 >1407
 Twenty-Fourth Year (A.D. 18), The >128:5 >1413
 Twenty-Ninth Year (A.D. 23), The >129:3 >1423
 Twenty-Second Year (A.D. 16), The >128:2 >1409
 Twenty-Seventh Year (A.D. 21), The >129:1 >1419
 Twenty-Sixth Year (A.D. 20), The >128:7 >1416
 Twenty-third Psalm, Original of >48:6.1 >552
 Twenty-Third Year (A.D. 17), The >128:3 >1411
 Twins, The Call of the >138:4 >1541
 Twins, The Flight of the >63:2 >712
 Two and Two, Sending the Apostles Out >150:4 >1681
 Two and Two, Visiting With the Apostles >192:2 >2047
 Two Brothers, The Walk With >190:5 >2034
 TWO CRUCIAL YEARS, THE >126 >1386
 Two mistakes of early Christianity >149:2 >1670
 two public women, The >133:3 >1472
 Two Sons, Parable of the >173:3 >1893
 type series, Brain- >49:5.2 >566
 types, Mortals of the non-Adjuster-fusion >40:5 >446
 Types, Planetary Physical >49:2 >560
 Types, Relation of Adjusters to Mortal >109:3 >1197
 types, The atmospheric >49:2.1 >561
 Types, The Early Lemur >62:1 >703
 types, The electric >49:2.5 >562
 types, The elemental >49:2.2 >561
 types, The energizing >49:2.6 >563
 types, The gravity >49:2.3 >562

types, The temperature >49:2.4 >562
 types, The unnamed >49:2.7 >563
 TYRE AND SIDON, THE SOJOURN AT >156 >1734
 Tyre, At >156:4 >1737
 Tyre, Jesus' Teaching at >156:5 >1737

U

Ubiquity, Omnipresence and >118:2 >1296
 Ultimate Adventure, The >31:10 >352
 Ultimate Deity >106:4 >1166
 Ultimate Quartan Integration >106:4 >1166
 Ultimate, God the >0:IX >12
 Ultimate, The Trinity >106:3 >1166
 ULTIMATE--TIME AND SPACE, SUPREME AND >118
 >1294
 Ultimatons, Electrons, and Atoms >42:6 >476
 Unattached Ministers >39:1.7 >429
 unbelief." "Lord I believe...help my >158:5 >1757
 Unchanging Character, God's >4:3 >57
 Unclassified and Unrevealed Orders >30:1.VII >333
 Unclassified Centers >29:2.7 >322
 "Uncle Joshua tell us a story." >128:6 >1416
 Under the Roman Empire >195:3 >2073
 understanding, The spirit of >36:5.2 >402
 Unification of Evolutionary Deity >56:6 >641
 Unification, Existential Infinite >106:9 >1173
 Unification, Personality >56:4 >639
 Unification, Spiritual >56:3 >639
 Unifier, The Supreme >56:8 >643
 Union of Deity, The Trinity >10:4 >112
 Union of Souls, The >28:5.3 >311
 Unions of Days, The >18:6 >212
 Uniqueness of Paradise, The >11:9 >126
 United Administration >51:7 >587
 United Midwayers, The >77:8 >864
 United Ministry of the Paradise Sons >20:10 >232
 Unity and Deity Plurality, Trinity >104:2 >1145
 Unity, Deity >56:5 >640
 Unity, Duality, and Triunity >105:4 >1157
 Unity, Intellectual >56:2 >638
 Unity, Spiritual >141:5 >1591
 UNITY, UNIVERSAL >56 >637
 Unity, Universal Absolute >56:9 >644
 Universal Absolute Unity >56:9 >644
 Universal Censors, The >19:4 >217
 Universal Conciliators >37:8 >414
 Universal Conciliators, The >25:2 >275
 Universal Evolutionary Repercussions >56:7 >642
 Universal Father, Personality of the >1:5 >27
 UNIVERSAL FATHER, THE >1 >21
 Universal Gravity >12:3 >131
 Universal Knowledge, God's >3:3 >48
 Universal Manipulator, The >9:3 >101
 Universal Nonspiritual Energy Systems (Material Mind Sys-
 tems) >42:10 >480

Universal Nonspiritual Energy Systems (Physical Energies)
 >42:2 >469
 Universal Overcontrol >12:6 >135
 Universal Spirit, God is a >1:3 >25
 UNIVERSAL UNITY >56 >637
 Universe Aids, Circles of the >46:5.3 >525
 Universe Aids, The >37:1 >406
 Universe Attitude of the Father, The >4:1 >54
 Universe Centers, Local >29:2.4 >321
 Universe Circuit Supervisor--Andovontia >37:8 >413
 Universe Circuit Supervisors, The >24:1 >265
 Universe Circuits, Local >15:9 >177
 Universe Circuits, The Local >34:4 >377
 Universe Creative Spirits, The Local >17:6 >203
 UNIVERSE CREATURES, RELATION OF ADJUSTERS TO
 >109 >1195
 Universe Creatures, Significance of the Supreme to >117:3
 >1281
 Universe Groups, Other Local >37:10 >416
 UNIVERSE LEVELS OF REALITY >106 >1162
 Universe Mechanisms >42:11 >481
 Universe Mechanisms >118:9 >1303
 Universe Ministry of the Daynals, Local >20:8 >231
 UNIVERSE MOTHER SPIRIT, THE LOCAL >34 >374
 UNIVERSE OF UNIVERSES, THE >12 >128
 Universe Organization >32:2 >358
 Universe Orientators >39:1.3 >428
 Universe Power >42:2.4 >470
 UNIVERSE POWER DIRECTORS, THE >29 >319
 Universe Power Directors, The >30:2.VI >336
 Universe Reality >0:IV >6
 Universe Reflectivity >9:7 >105
 Universe Son and Spirit, The >33:3 >368
 UNIVERSE SONS OF GOD, THE LOCAL >35 >384
 universe sovereignty, Completion of >136:3 >1513
 Universe Sovereignty, Local >21:3 >237
 Universe Stage, The Fourth or Local >55:10 >634
 universe time, Local >33:6 >372
 UNIVERSE, ADMINISTRATION OF THE LOCAL >33 >366
 Universe, Architects of the Master >31:9 >351
 Universe, Creatures of the Central >14:4 >156
 Universe, God's Relation to a Local >32:4 >362
 UNIVERSE, GOD'S RELATION TO THE >4 >54
 UNIVERSE, MINISTERING SPIRITS OF THE CENTRAL
 >26 >285
 Universe, Ministering Spirits of the Central >26:1.1 >285
 UNIVERSE, MINISTERING SPIRITS OF THE LOCAL >38
 >418
 UNIVERSE, PART II. THE LOCAL > >355
 Universe, Permanent Citizens of the Local >37:9 >414
 UNIVERSE, PERSONALITIES OF THE GRAND >30 >330
 UNIVERSE, PERSONALITIES OF THE LOCAL >37 >406
 Universe, Personality in the >1:6 >29
 UNIVERSE, PHYSICAL ASPECTS OF THE LOCAL >41
 >455
 Universe, Relation of Master Sons to the >21:5 >240
 UNIVERSE, RELATION OF THE ETERNAL SON TO THE
 >7 >81

UNIVERSE, RELATION OF THE INFINITE SPIRIT TO THE >9 >98

Universe, Space Levels of the Master >12;1 >128
UNIVERSE, THE CENTRAL AND DIVINE >14 >152
Universe, The Living Organism of the Grand >116;7 >1276
Universe, The Purpose of the Central >14;6 >160
Universes, Ministering Spirits of the Local >26;1.3 >286
Universes, Nebulae--The Ancestors of >15;4 >169
Universes, Physical Emergence of >32;1 >357
Universes, The Creators of Local >21;2 >235
UNIVERSES, THE EVOLUTION OF LOCAL >32 >357
UNIVERSES, THE UNIVERSE OF >12 >128
Univiatia >37;9 >414
Univiatia, The >43;7 >493
Unless a divine lover lived in man... >196;3 >2094
unnamed types, The >49;2.7 >563
unnumbered series, The >40;5 >447
Unpervaded space >11;6 >123
Unqualified Absolute, The Domains of the >12;2 >130
Unqualified Supervisors of the Supreme, The >55;12 >636
Unrevealed Angels >38;3 >420
Unrevealed Orders, Unclassified and >30;1.VII >333
until I come." "Carry on >176;3 >1917
Upheaval, The First >74;4 >832
Upper Paradise >11;3 >120
Ur, The three priests from >122;8 >1352
Urantia Adventure, The >65;4 >734
Urantia Atmosphere, The >58;2 >665
URANTIA DURING THE EARLY LAND-LIFE ERA >60
>685
Urantia Papers, The >92;4.5 >1008
Urantia Personality >16;8 >194
Urantia Problem, The >75;1 >839
Urantia Solar System, Origin of Monmatia--The >57;5 >655
Urantia's Post-Bestowal Age >52;6 >597
URANTIA, LIFE ESTABLISHMENT ON >58 >664
Urantia, On >108;2 >1187
URANTIA, PART III. THE HISTORY OF >>649
URANTIA, THE BESTOWAL OF MICHAEL ON >120
>1323
URANTIA, THE MAMMALIAN ERA ON >61 >693
URANTIA, THE MARINE-LIFE ERA ON >59 >672
URANTIA, THE ORIGIN OF >57 >651
Urantia, The Permanent Citizens of >77;9 >865
URANTIA, THE PLANETARY PRINCE OF >66 >741
Urantia, The Six Sangik Races of >64;6 >722
Urantia, The Son of Man on >53;8 >609
Urantia, The Sovereignty of >114;1 >1250
Urantian Trinity Concepts >104;1 >1143
Urmia Lectures, The >134;3 >1485
usual mid-phase of quasi-morontial existence, The >65;1.2 >731
Utilization of Animals, The >69;7 >778
utilization, The board of animal domestication and >66;5.2
>746
Uversa Personality Register, The >30;2 >334

V

value of friendship, Socializing >160;2 >1775
value of marriage, The great >160;2 >1777
Value of the Personality Concept, Spiritual >1;7 >31
Value of War, The Social >70;2 >785
Value, Concepts of Supreme >100;3 >1096
value, The Father is the final >160;5 >1781
value, Thing, meaning, and >196;3 >2094
Values, The Persistence of True >109;6 >1200
Values, True >132;1 >1456
Van--The Steadfast >67;6 >759
Various Reserve Corps, The >30;3.5 >339
Vedic India, The Salem Teachings in >94;1 >1027
Vegetative Land-Life Period, The >58;4 >678
velocities, Seraphic and other space >23;3 >260
Veronica of Caesarea-Philippi >152 >1698
very hairs of your head are numbered", "...the >165;3 >1820
Vicegerington >13;1.4 >145
Vicissitudes, Life-Evolution >65;5 >736
views, The midways' >161;3 >1787
Vine and the Branches, The >180;2 >1945
vineyard, Parable of the laborers in the >163;3 >1804
VIOLET RACE AFTER THE DAYS OF ADAM, THE >78
>868
Violet Race, The >76;4 >850
Virtue, and Personality, Morals, >16;7 >192
Vision, Simon Peter's Night >152;4 >1703
Visit at Zebulun, The >146;3 >1642
Visit of Elizabeth and John >127;3 >1400
Visit to Annas >142 >1596
Visit to Capernaum, The >137;3 >1527
visit to Jerusalem, Passover >127;6 >1404
Visit to Jerusalem, The Dangers of the >162;1 >1788
VISIT TO JERUSALEM, THE INTERLUDE >147 >1647
Visit to Kheresa, The >151;5 >1694
VISIT TO NORTHERN PEREA, LAST >166 >1825
VISIT TO PHILADELPHIA, THE >167 >1833
Visit to Zaccheus, The >171;6 >1873
Visit with John at Jerusalem >134;9 >1494
Visit with Martha and Mary, The >162;8 >1797
Visit with Nicodemus, The >142;6 >1601
Visit with Ruth >145 >1628
Visiting About the Temple >172;4 >1883
Visiting Simon the Pharisee >147;5 >1651
Visiting With the Apostles Two and Two >192;2 >2047
Visitors, Hosts to Celestial >48;3.3 >546
Visitors, The Student >30;3.6 >339
Voice of Mercy, The >39;2.2 >430
Voice of the Angelic Hosts, The >28;4.4 >309
Voice of the Conjoint Actor, The >28;4.1 >308
Voice of the Creator Sons, The >28;4.3 >308
Voice of the Seven Master Spirits, The >28;4.2 >308
Voice of Wisdom, The >28.5.1 >310
Voices of the Garden, The >39;5.1 >437
Volcanic Age, The >57;7 >659
Vorondadek Sons, The >35;5 >389

W

Waiting, The Time of >134;9 >1494
 Walk With Two Brothers, The >190;5 >2034
 Wanderer of Space, Calcium--The >41;6 >461
 wanderings, Solitary >134;7 >1492
 War, The Genesis of >70;1 >783
 War, The Social Value of >70;2 >785
 Wards, Superuniverse >30;4.5 >342
 Warning of the friendly Pharisees >171;4 >1872
 WARNINGS, FINAL ADMONITIONS AND >181 >1953
 Washing the Apostles' Feet >179;3 >1938
 washing, Ceremonial hand >166;1 >1825
 Water of Life, Discourse on the >162;6 >1795
 Wave-Energy Manifestations >42;5 >474
 Way to Bethany, On the >167;5 >1838
 WAY TO JERUSALEM, ON THE >171 >1867
 Way to Naples and Rome, On the >130;8 >1440
 Way to Phoenicia, On the >155;4 >1728
 WAY TO ROME, ON THE >130 >1427
 Way to the High Priest's Palace, On the >183;5 >1977
 Way to the Supper, On the >178;3 >1934
 way, The Father's >136;4 >1515
 way, The straight and narrow >166;3 >1828
 way, "This is the >34;7 >383
 weak, The spirit is willing but the flesh is >182;3 >1968
 weaklings?" "Do you resemble >143;1 >1608
 Weakness of Institutional Religion >99;2 >1087
 wealth, Riches and the love of >163;2 >1802
 Wealth, Talks to the Apostles on >165;5 >1823
 Wealth, The Discussion about >163;3 >1803
 Wedding at Cana, The >137;4 >1528
 Wedding Ceremony, The >83;4 >924
 Wedlock, The Dissolution of >83;7 >928
 WEDNESDAY, THE REST DAY >177 >1920
 Week at Amathus, Last >141;6 >1592
 Week at Bethsaida, Last >148;8 >1665
 Week Following the Ordination, The >140;7 >1578
 Week of Counsel, A >154;1 >1717
 Week of Intensive Training, The >138;6 >1542
 Week of Rest, A >154;2 >1718
 weep not for me..." "Daughters of Jerusalem, >187;1 >2005
 welfare, The council on food and material >66;5.1 >745
 well-balanced characters, Concerning >149;4 >1673
 What Became of Lazarus >168;5 >1849
 What did Jesus commend to the Father's hands? >188;3 >2015
 What Happened at Pentecost >194;3 >2062
 What is religion? >160;5 >1780
 "What is the truth about the Scriptures?" >159;4 >1767
 What Must I Do to Be Saved? >150;5 >1682
 What prayer meant to Jesus >196 >2089
 "What shall it profit if you gain the whole world..." >165;4
 >1822

"What shall we do with Jesus?" >154;4 >1719
 wheat falls into the earth and dies..." "...except a grain of >174;5
 >1903
 "Where your treasure is there will your heart be also." >165;4
 >1822
 White Races, The Three >80;9 >897
 "Who do men say that I am?" >157;3 >1745
 Who is the Messiah? >126;3 >1390
 whole world..." "What shall it profit if you gain the >165;4
 >1822
 Whole, The Part and the >12;7 >137
 Why do the Heathen Rage? >155;1 >1725
 "Why do you call me good?" >196 >2088
 Widespread Fame of Jesus, The >149;1 >1668
 widow's mite, The >172;4 >1883
 Widow's Son, Nain and the >146;6 >1645
 wife's mother, Peter's >145;2 >1631
 wife, The man mistreating his >133;2 >1470
 will and man's will, God's >130;2 >1431
 Will Creatures, Evolutionary >49;4 >564
 will of my Father." "I will be subject to the >136.10 >1523
 Will, Adjusters and Human >110;2 >1204
 Will, Doing the Father's >140;8.1 >1579
 Will, God's Law and the Father's >141;2 >1588
 Will, The Father's >183;1 >1971
 willing but the flesh is weak, The spirit is >182;3 >1968
 willing to pay the price..." "But are we >160;5 >1782
 Willingness to co-operate, The >81;6.12 >910
 Wisdom of Delay, The >54;5 >617
 wisdom, and faith, Reason, >196;3 >2094
 Wisdom, and Insight, Knowledge, >102;3 >1121
 wisdom, Tact, charm, and >156;5 >1740
 Wisdom, The Adjutants of Worship and >85;7 >948
 Wisdom, The Perfectors of >19;2 >215
 wisdom, The spirit of >36;5.7 >402
 Wisdom, The Voice of >28.5.1 >310
 wise leadership, Effective and >81;6.13 >911
 With James at the Passover >127;3 >1399
 With Joseph at the Passover >128;1 >1409
 With Jude at the Passover >128;6 >1415
 With Simon at the Passover >128;3 >1411
 With the Morontia Creatures >191;3 >2040
 Withered Hand, The Man with the >148;7 >1664
 Without Name and Number, Those >22;4 >246
 "Woe upon you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites!" >175;1
 >1907
 Woman at Sychar, The >143;5 >1612
 Woman Taken in Adultery, The >162;3 >1792
 Woman Under the Developing Mores >84;5 >936
 Woman with the Spirit of Infirmary, The >167;3 >1835
 Woman's Status in Early Society >84;4 >935
 Woman, The Partnership of Man and >84;6 >938
 Woman, The Syrian >156;1 >1734
 Women's Evangelistic Corps, The >150;1 >1678
 women, His recognition of the equality of >149;2 >1671
 women, The five >189;4 >2025
 women, The two public >133;3 >1472
 Words in the Synagogue, Last >153;4 >1713

Words of Comfort, Last >181:1 >1953
 Words to the Betrayer, Last >179:4 >1940
 Work in Corinth, Personal >133:4 >1474
 Work in the Mind, The Adjuster's >110:4 >1207
 Work in the mines >146:4 >1643
 Work of the Melchizedeks, Special >35:4 >388
 Work of the Twelve, First >138:8 >1545
 WORK, BEGINNING THE PUBLIC >141 >1587
 Work, Plans for Public >136:4 >1514
 worker and the Roman foreman, The Greek >130:2 >1430
 Workers, The Harmony >44:7 >507
 Working in Jericho >141:8 >1595
 Working in Zebedee's boatshop >134:9 >1495
 world is only a bridge..." "This >156:2 >1735
 World Ocean and the First Continent, The >57:8 >662
 World of the Father, The >45:1.7 >510
 World of the Sons, The >45:1.5 >510
 World of the Spirit, The >45:1.6 >510
 World Relationships, Father- >13:2 >147
 World Seraphim--Transition Ministers, Morontia >48:6 >551
 World Students, Mansion >30:4.3 >341
 World Teachers, Mansion >37:7 >413
 World Teachers, Mansion >48:5 >550
 WORLD'S RELIGIONS, THE >131 >1442
 World, Enmity of the >180:3 >1946
 World, Recognition as an Inhabited >62:7 >709
 World, Sermon on the Light of the >162:5 >1794
 World, The Angelic >45:1.3 >510
 World, The Fifth Mansion >47:7 >537
 World, The Finaliter >45:1.1 >509
 World, The Finaliters' >47:1 >530
 World, The First Mansion >47:3 >532
 World, The Fourth Mansion >47:6 >536
 World, The Morontia >45:1.2 >510
 World, The Second Mansion >47:4 >534
 World, The Seventh Mansion >47:9 >538
 World, The Sixth Mansion >47:8 >537
 World, The Superangel >45:1.4 >510
 World, The Third Mansion >47:5 >535
 world...?" "What shall it profit if you gain the whole >165:4
 >1822
 Worlds of the Archangels, The >37:3 >409
 Worlds of the Eternal Son, The Sacred >13:3 >149
 Worlds of the Evening Stars, The >37:2 >408
 Worlds of the Father, The Seven Sacred >13:1 >144
 Worlds of the Finaliters, Salvington >36:4 >401
 Worlds of the Infinite Spirit, The >13:4 >149
 Worlds of the Nonbreathers >49:3 >563
 Worlds of the Spirit-fused Mortals >37:5 >411
 worlds, On other >108:2 >1187
 Worlds, Origin of Inhabited >41:10 >465
 worlds, Seven prayers from other >144:5 >1622
 Worlds, The Edentia Training >43:8 >493
 Worlds, The Havona >14:3 >155
 WORLDS, THE INHABITED >49 >559
 Worlds, The Lanonandek >35:10 >394
 Worlds, The Life Carrier >36:2 >397
 Worlds, The Melchizedek >35:3 >387

Worlds, The Seraphic >38:4 >420
 WORLDS, THE SEVEN MANSION >47 >530
 Worlds, The Vorondadek >35:7 >391
 Worlds, Transitional Culture >45:1 >509
 Worship and Wisdom, The Adjutants of >85:7 >948
 Worship of Animals, The >85:3 >946
 Worship of Man >85:6 >948
 Worship of Plants and Trees >85:2 >945
 Worship of Stones and Hills >85:1 >944
 Worship of the Elements >85:4 >946
 Worship of the Heavenly Bodies >85:5 >947
 Worship, Ancestor >87:3 >960
 worship, Beauty as an influence to >167:6 >1840
 worship, Causation, duty and >16:6 >192
 Worship, Conductors of >27:7 >302
 worship, Prayer, thanksgiving, and >146:2 >1638
 Worship, Teachings about Prayer and >143:7 >1616
 WORSHIP, THE ORIGINS OF >85 >944
 worship, The Spirit of >36:5.6 >402
 Worship, True >5:3 >65
 worshipful meditation, Problem solving and >160:1 >1773
 Wrath, God's >142:2 >1597
 written charges of the Sanhedrist tribunal, The >185:2 >1990
 Written Records, Previous >121:8 >1341

Y

Yahweh and Baal >97:3 >1064
 Yahweh, Elohim and >169:4 >1856
 Yahweh, The Proclamation of >96:4 >1056
 YAHWEH--GOD OF THE HEBREWS >96 >1052
 Year (1 B.C.), Events of the Sixth >123:3 >1359
 Year (2 B.C.), The Fifth >123:2 >1357
 Year (A.D. 1), The Seventh >123:4 >1361
 Year (A.D. 2), His Eighth >123:6 >1364
 Year (A.D. 3), Jesus' Ninth >124:1 >1366
 Year (A.D. 4), The Tenth >124:2 >1368
 Year (A.D. 5), The Eleventh >124:3 >1369
 Year (A.D. 6), The Twelfth >124:4 >1371
 Year (A.D. 7), His Thirteenth >124:5 >1373
 Year (A.D. 8), His Fourteenth >126:1 >1387
 Year (A.D. 9), The Fifteenth >126:3 >1389
 Year (A.D. 10), The Sixteenth >127:1 >1395
 Year (A.D. 11), The Seventeenth >127:2 >1396
 Year (A.D. 12), The Eighteenth >127:3 >1398
 Year (A.D. 13), The Nineteenth >127:4 >1401
 Year (A.D. 14), His Twentieth >127:6 >1403
 Year (A.D. 15), The Twenty-First >128:1 >1407
 Year (A.D. 16), The Twenty-Second >128:2 >1409
 Year (A.D. 17), The Twenty-Third >128:3 >1411
 Year (A.D. 18), The Twenty-Fourth >128:5 >1413
 Year (A.D. 19), The Twenty-Fifth >128:6 >1415
 Year (A.D. 20), The Twenty-Sixth >128:7 >1416
 Year (A.D. 21), The Twenty-Seventh >129:1 >1419
 Year (A.D. 22), The Twenty-Eighth >129:2 >1421
 Year (A.D. 23), The Twenty-Ninth >129:3 >1423

Year (A.D. 24), The Thirtieth >134;1 >1483
 Year (A.D. 25), The Thirty-First >134;7 >1492
 year, Jesus' fourth >123;1 >1357
 YEARS, THE ADOLESCENT >127 >1395
 Years, The Seven Crucial >67;3 >756
 YEARS, THE TRANSITION >134 >1483
 YEARS, THE TWO CRUCIAL >126 >1386
 Yellow Man, Red Man and >79;5 >883
 yellow man, The >64;6.3 >724
 You are the Salt of the Earth >140;4 >1572
 young epileptic, The >145;2 >1630
 Young Man and Others, The Rich >163;2 >1801
 Young Man Who was Afraid, The >130;6 >1437

Z

Zaccheus, The Visit to >171;6 >1873
 Zacharias, The Death of >135;2 >1497
 Zealot episode, The >127;2 >1396
 Zealot, Simon the >139;11 >1564
 Zebedee of Capernaum >129;1 >1419
 Zebedee's boatshop, Working in >134;9 >1495
 Zebedee's farewell, David >182;2 >1967
 Zebedee's later life, David >171;1 >1869
 Zebedee, James >139;3 >1552
 Zebedee, John >139;4 >1553
 Zebedee, The Dependable David >186;3 >2000
 Zebulun, The Visit at >146;3 >1642
 zones, Midspace >11;7 >124
 Zoroastrianism >133;5 >1449